The Catholic Hospital and School of Nursing of the United States, Canada, and Newfoundland at the End of 1937

SPECIAL DIRECTORY NUMBER
of
HOSPITAL PROGRESS

Official Journal of the Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada

Published with Ecclesiastical Authorization

Copyright, 1938
The Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada
St. Louis, Missouri
Printed in the United States of America

HOSPITAL PROGRESS, Special Directory Number, 1938, Vol. 19. Published monthly by the Bruce Publishing Co., Milwaukee, Wis. Entered April 2, 1920, as Second Class mail matter in the Post Office at Milwaukee, Wis., under the Act of March 3, 1879. Subscriptions: In U. S. and Poss., $3.00 per year; Canada, $3.50; Foreign, $4.00; Single Copies, 40 cents.

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE BOARD
of the
CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

HIS EXCELLENCY

THE MOST REVEREND JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *Honorary President*

THE REVEREND ALPHONSE M. SCHWITALLA, S.J., *President*, St. Louis, Missouri

THE RIGHT REVEREND MONSIGNOR MAURICE F. GRIFFIN, *Vice-President*, Cleveland, Ohio

SISTER HELEN JARRELL, R.H., *Secretary*, St. Bernard's Hospital, Chicago, Illinois

MOTHER M. IRENE, S.S.M., *Treasurer*, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri

SISTER AGNES CECILIA, St. John's Hospital, Helena, Montana

SISTER M. V. ALLAIRE, Sc.D., The Grey Nunnery, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

SISTER MARY ANGELA, St. Vincent's Infirmary, Little Rock, Arkansas

SISTER M. ANN PATRICE, C.S.C., Holy Cross Hospital, Salt Lake City, Utah

SISTER M. HELEN, R.S.M., Mercy Villa, Govans, Maryland

M. R. KNEIFL, *Executive Secretary*, St. Louis, Missouri

MEMBERS OF THE EDITORIAL BOARD

ALPHONSE M. SCHWITALLA, S.J.
Editor-in-Chief

Hospital Administration
REV. MOTHER M. ROSE CURRAN, R.N., M.A.,
Sisters of Mercy,
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

SISTER KENNY, R.N., A.B.,
Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph,
Chatham, New Brunswick

Nursing Service
SISTER MARIE CHARLES, R.N.,
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul,
Brooklyn, New York

SISTER M. GREGORY, S.S.A., R.N., B.S.,
Sisters of St. Ann,
Victoria, British Columbia

Nursing Education
SISTER M. DOMITILLA R.N., M.A.,
Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes,
Winona, Minnesota

SISTER ST. ALBERT, R.N.,
Sisters of St. Joseph,
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Canada
SISTER M. V. ALLAIRE, Sc.D.,
Grey Nuns of Montreal,
Montreal, Quebec

Religious Activities
THE REVEREND JOHN W. BARRETT,
Diocesan Director of Catholic Hospitals,
Chicago, Illinois

Public Relations
THE REVEREND JOHN J. BINGHAM,
New York City, New York

Social Service
THE RIGHT REVEREND MONSIGNOR THOMAS J. O'DWYER,
Los Angeles, California

Medicine
RALPH KINSELLA, M.D.,
St. Louis, Missouri

Out-Patient and Allied Services
GORONWY O. BROUN, M.D.,
St. Louis, Missouri

Publisher
WILLIAM C. BRUCE,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Assistant to the Editor-in-Chief — M. R. KNEIFL

COUNCILS ON NURSING EDUCATION

For Canada

SISTER MADELEINE OF JESUS, S.G.C., R.N., B.S.,
Chairman
Ottawa University School of Nursing,
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

REVEREND MOTHER AUDET, R.H.,
Hotel Dieu School of Nursing,
Campbellton, New Brunswick, Canada

SISTER MEAD, R.N.,
Holy Cross School of Nursing,
Calgary, Alberta, Canada

SISTER M. ST. STANISLAUS, R.N.
Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph School of Nursing,
Chatham, New Brunswick, Canada

SISTER M. ST. ALBERT, R.N.,
Secretary
St. Michael's School of Nursing,
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

SISTER M. IGNATIA, R.N.,
St. Joseph's School of Nursing,
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia, Canada

SISTER ST. LOUIS, R.N., B.S.,
The Grey Nunnery,
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

SISTER M. V. ALLAIRE, Sc.D., *Ex-Officio*,
The Grey Nunnery,
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

For the United States

SISTER M. HENRIETTA, S.S.M., R.N., A.M.,
Chairman
St. Mary's School of Nursing,
Kansas City, Missouri

SISTER M. AGNES, R.N., A.B.,
St. Joseph's School of Nursing,
San Francisco, California

SISTER M. JOSEPH, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.,
Mercy School of Nursing,
Baltimore, Maryland

SISTER HELEN JARRELL, R.H., R.N., A.M.,
Secretary
St. Bernard's School of Nursing,
Chicago, Illinois

SISTER M. FIDELIA, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.,
St. Joseph's School of Nursing,
Fort Worth, Texas

SISTER M. VISITATION, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.,
St. Mary's School of Nursing,
Waterbury, Connecticut

Committee of Examiners

SISTER M. CARMELITA, R.N., B.S.,
St. Joseph's Hospital,
Orange, California

SISTER M. EUPHRASIA, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.,
Georgetown University Hospital School of Nursing,
Washington, D. C.

SISTER M. GERALDINE, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.,
St. Mary's School of Nursing,
St. Louis, Missouri

SISTER M. CONCHESSA, C.S.J., R.N., M.A.,
St. Joseph's School of Nursing,
St. Paul, Minnesota

SISTER M. FIDELIS, R.N., M.A.,
St. Joseph's School of Nursing,
Houston, Texas

SISTER M. KEVIN, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.,
St. Catherine's School of Nursing,
Omaha, Nebraska

SISTER M. R. LARIVEE, R.N., M.S.,
Notre Dame de Lourdes School of Nursing,
Manchester, New Hampshire.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

I. FOREWORD 1

II. SUMMARIES AND DISCUSSIONS 2

Chapter I. General Statistics of the Catholic Hospital of the United States 2

Chapter II. General Statistics of the Catholic Hospital of Canada and Newfoundland 5

Chapter III. General Statistics of Catholic Allied Agencies of the United States and Canada 6

Chapter IV. Religious Orders, Congregations, and Other Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity in United States and Canada 7

Nursing Education in the Present Directory 8

New Institutions and Institutions Not Previously Listed 8

III. TABLES AND DIRECTORIES 10

The Directories — Introductory Statement 10

Table I. Tabular Summary — Hospitals, Allied Agencies 13

Table IIa. Directory of Catholic Hospitals of the United States and Possessions 14

Table IIb. Directory of Catholic Hospitals of Canada and Newfoundland 41

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
Table IIIa.	Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in the United States and Possessions	47
Table IIIb.	Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in Canada	57
Table IV.	Tabular Summary — Schools of Nursing — United States and Canada	61
Table Va.	Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in the United States and Possessions	62
Table Vb.	Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing of Canada	76
Table VIa.	Tabular Summary — Hospital Affiliation Extended	79
Table VIb.	List of Catholic Hospitals which Extend Affiliation — United States	80
Table VIc.	List of Catholic Hospitals which Extend Affiliation — Canada	83
Table VIIa.	Tabular Summary — Advanced Courses in Nursing Specialties	84
Table VIIb.	List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties — United States	85
Table VIIc.	List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties — Canada	87
Table VIIIa.	Tabular Summary — Affiliating Educational Institutions	88
Table VIIIb.	List of Affiliating Educational Agencies and Affiliated Schools of Nursing — United States	89
Table VIIIc.	List of Affiliating Educational Agencies and Affiliated Schools of Nursing — Canada	93
Table IX.	Catholic Educational Agencies in the United States and Canada Offering Curricula of Special Interest to Sisters Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Education Activities	94
Table X.	List of Religious Orders and Organizations — United States and Possessions	96
Table XI.	List of Religious Orders and Organizations — Canada and Newfoundland	101
Appendix —	The Buying Directory	1A

HOSPITAL PROGRESS

VOL. XIX SPECIAL DIRECTORY NUMBER 1938

The Catholic Hospital and School of Nursing at the End of 1937

Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J. and M. R. Kneifl

I. Foreword

FOR the ninth consecutive year the Catholic Hospital Association is submitting to the interested public a series of Directories of Hospitals, Schools of Nursing, and Allied Agencies conducted under Catholic auspices in the United States and Canada. There are also included Directories of Educational Institutions which have interested themselves particularly in various phases of Nursing Education and Directories of Religious Orders and Congregations conducting these various institutions. The Catholic Hospital Association regards this service as an interpretative effort to bring to interested persons an authentic and entirely reliable source of information concerning an important Catholic welfare and educational activity.

A year hence the Catholic Hospital Association expects to present a ten-years study of the development of the Catholic hospital and its related agencies. This summary might be regarded as having particular significance in view of the fact that it will encompass the period from 1929 to 1939, the period, therefore, in which all privately conducted welfare and educational agencies have been subjected to the severest strains from economic pressures. The changes which all of these institutions have been forced to undergo as a result of these pressures will, no doubt, form a most interesting study in the future and it is important, therefore, that a contemporary history of hospital and school-of-nursing activity, as well as of other agencies, be accurately recorded in such detail as may be thought most serviceable.

It is conceded that in the field in which we are here interested most significant changes are being brought about by changing social conditions. The trends of today are thought by many to contain the realities of the future. Social planning, therefore, needs the accumulation and interpretation of contemporary data as its most important factual foundation.

The summaries and discussions which in the past have been presented with our Directories have this year been kept within minimal limits so that the anticipated conclusions from the ten-years study may next year stand out with greater boldness.

With reference to the schools of nursing particularly, the Evaluation Program on which the Catholic Hospital Association is now entered will no doubt assist in the accumulation of much information. It was, therefore, thought undesirable to enter, in the present directory, upon an extensive discussion of the content of the tables. The factual information elicited through questionnaires and correspondence has, however, all been included in the directories themselves but no interpretation has been attempted for the present.

The Catholic hospital and the Catholic school of nursing are welfare and educational institutions. They are, however, more than this since they must both regard themselves as being agencies in which the Catholic Church carries on an important phase of its ministry through the agency of both the corporal and the spiritual works of mercy. No directory, therefore, can hope to express the inward spirit of these institutions nor can it in any way even suggest the objectives for which they are striving. The Catholic Hospital Association hopes, nevertheless, that through the publication of these directories a better understanding of the magnitude and quality of the work upon which it is engaged may be effected in the minds of all those, Catholic as well as non-Catholic, who have witnessed the development of so many of the significant institutions in the hospital and school-of-nursing field.

It is hoped that the spiritual values which lie behind the physical buildings and the curricula of the schools and the Sisters and lay personnel in all of these institutions may elicit a deeper interest through the presentation of the present data. It is with this hope that the Executive Board of the Catholic Hospital Association again issues this annual study of the Catholic hospital and school of nursing in both the United States and Canada.

Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J.

II. Summaries and Discussions

CHAPTER I. GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE CATHOLIC HOSPITAL OF THE UNITED STATES

OUTLINE

1. The Magnitude of Catholic Hospital Service in the United States
   a) The Number of Hospitals
   b) The Number of Hospital Beds
   c) The Number of Patients
   d) The Number of Patient Days of Service
2. Hospital Approvals
3. Occupancy
4. Personnel
   a) Changes in Superintendents
   b) Education of Hospital Personnel
   c) Internships
   d) Medical Staff
   e) Nursing Service
   f) Departmental Supervisory Personnel
5. The Reconditioning of Hospitals
   a) Improvement and Equipment
   b) Construction
   c) Business Conditions
6. Group Hospitalization

1. The Magnitude of Catholic Hospital Service in the United States

IN accordance with the treatment of our subject adopted in previous Hospital Directories, the magnitude of Catholic hospital service in the United States has been indicated by four measures: (a) the number of hospitals; (b) the number of beds; (c) the number of patients; and (d) the number of patient days of service.

a) The Number of Hospitals

During the last year, ten additional hospitals have been added to the list, so that at the present time we accept as Catholic hospitals 685 institutions in the United States. This total represents 11.2 per cent of all the hospitals, sanatoria, and allied institutions listed by the American Medical Association in the Hospital Number of the *Journal of the American Medical Association,* March 26, 1938, but it represents 12.8 per cent of the 4,923 hospitals (exclusive of related institutions). It represents 19.5 per cent of all non-governmental hospitals and 70.2 per cent of all hospitals conducted under Church auspices. The totals upon which these percentages are based are not "cleared" to eliminate "related institutions." It is believed, however, that the percentages are accurate within less than one per cent.

b) The Number of Hospital Beds

During the year 1937 the number of hospitals beds in the Catholic institutions has increased by approximately 1,500, the total number at the end of the year 1937 being 87,343. The total number of beds in all hospitals, exclusive of those in related institutions, according to the statistics of the American Medical Association, numbered 947,228. The beds in the Catholic institutions, therefore, represent 9.2 per cent of all of these beds. The number of beds in the Catholic institutions represents 26 per cent of the beds in non-government institutions; 31.5 per cent of the beds in institutions organized not-for-profit, and 75.7 per cent of the beds in institutions conducted under Church auspices.

These percentages receive further significance from the fact that during the year 1937 the number of beds in government hospitals had increased by 3.3 per cent; in non-government hospitals by 0.8 per cent and in Catholic hospitals by 1.7 per cent. In other words during the last year the number of beds in government hospitals has been four times greater than the increase in beds in non-government institutions and has been twice as great as the increase in the number of beds in the Catholic institutions.

The number of bassinets has remained unchanged; 11,893 were reported by 589 institutions giving an average of 20.2 bassinets per hospital.

c) The Number of Patients

In 1937 the number of patients in the Catholic hospitals is estimated to have been 1,763,830. This figure is based on census reports of 476 institutions. In arriving at this estimate the same procedures have been followed as had been found in previous years to have yielded consistent results. The total number of patients in all hospitals of the country during the year 1937 was 9,221,517. Our Catholic institutions, therefore, admitted 19.2 per cent of all of these patients. The number of patients in Catholic hospitals constitute 32.3 per cent of the patients in all non-government hospitals; 70.7 per cent of the patients in all hospitals conducted under Church auspices.

The significance of these figures is enhanced when it is borne in mind that in the government hospitals the number of patients increased last year by 2.3 per cent, in the non-government hospitals by 8.3 per cent.

d) The Number of Patient Days of Service

The total number of patient days of service in the Catholic institutions amounted, in 1937, to 22,465,750 hospital days. This represents 6.4 per cent of the patient days spent in all hospitals. The average stay of the patient in the Catholic hospital during the year 1937 was 12.7 days, a lengthening of the period of hospitalization by one half day per patient. This fact conforms in general to the trends noticeable in the hospitals as a group. For many reasons the average stay of the patient in the hospital is increasing. This represents 6.4 per cent of the patient days spent in all hospitals; 27.3 per cent of the days spent in all non-government hospitals and 77.8 per cent of the days spent by patients in the Church-controlled hospitals.

2. Hospital Approvals

The number of Catholic hospitals now approved by the American College of Surgeons numbers 429 fully approved and forty-two conditionally approved. Two hundred and one of the Catholic institutions have merited the Approval of the American Medical Association for their internships and in thirty-one of our hospitals we find sixty-nine approved residencies. Fifty-three of the Catholic hospitals are recognized by the American Medical Association as teaching hospitals. In all of these totals no significant changes have taken place during the year 1937.

It must again be pointed out that in the Catholic institutions the approval of residencies has not kept pace with this approval in other institutions. The implications of this fact are numerous and perhaps significant. Special attention must be devoted to a study of this situation.

3. Occupancy

The number of patients in the Catholic hospitals each day is 61,550. This yields a daily average census for all our institutions of 89.8 patients per institution, an increase of 5.7 patients per institution over the conditions reported last year. The hospital occupancy calculated on this basis for the last year was 70.4 per cent, an increase of 11.3 per cent with conditions reported for 1936. The Church hospitals during the year 1937 were 68.6 per cent occupied and this percentage represented a gain in percentage of occupancy of 3.3. The gain in the percentage of occupancy in the Catholic institutions is, therefore, more pronounced than for the Church hospitals as a group.

4. Personnel

a) Changes in Superintendents

With reference to the personnel of the hospital, special points of interest may be called to the attention of the reader. During the past year 128 hospitals, or almost one fifth changed their Sister Superintendent, this number being larger by a small percentage than the number in previous years.

b) Education of Hospital Personnel

Of the Sister members of the staffs of our hospitals, 907, reported by 221 institutions, or approximately seven per cent are enrolled in colleges and universities, presumably while carrying on their hospital as well as their school duties on a part-time basis. Of the total number thus enrolled, 633 are students in Catholic colleges or universities. Of the 907 Sisters, 401 Sisters are taking advanced studies in a branch of Nursing; 113 in Laboratory Technology; 99 in Radiological Technology; 110 Hospital Administration; 59 in Dietetics; 28 in Physical-Therapy Technology; 48 in Anesthesia; 279 in Nursing Education. It is obvious from these figures that a large percentage of the 907 Sisters are taking courses in more than one subject.

c) Internships

Considerable interest attaches to the question of the effect of approval of the hospital for interns upon the selection of a particular institution by the intern. It is noteworthy that only one of the hospitals which have been approved for internships failed during 1937 to attract interns. On the other hand, thirty-six institutions which are not approved for interns have appointed a total of seventy-four first-year interns. Ten hospitals not approved for internships have attracted a total of sixteen second-year interns.

The number of interns in our Catholic institutions totals 1,362.

d) Medical Staff

The number of physicians on the active medical staffs of our institutions was reported by 399 hospitals to be 14,469, an average of 36.2 physicians per institution. Of this number of hospitals 315 report in addition 9,923 physicians as functioning on the Courtesy Staff, an average of 31.5 per institution. Three hundred and ninety-five institutions report a total of 7,113 Catholic physicians who labor in them, an average of eighteen per institution. The total number of physicians sending patients to our institutions reported by 449 institutions is 26,685, an average of 59.4 per hospital.

e) Nursing Service

Six thousand three hundred and ninety-nine Sister nurses are engaged in active nursing duties in 441 Catholic hospitals, an average of 14.5 per hospital. Co-operating with this number of Sisters there are in 399 institutions 6,572 graduate lay nurses, an average of 16.4 per hospital. Apparently at the present time there are actually more lay nurses engaged in nursing duties in our institutions than there are Sister nurses.

The employment of lay nurses by the Catholic hospitals differs somewhat in different sections of the country but the differences are not as pronounced as one might at first suppose. The smallest number of lay nurses on institutional duty is found in the Catholic hospitals of the Central Northwest where the number is ten per hospital. Next in order, the Catholic institutions of the South and South Atlantic States employ 13.2 nurses on an average per institution; the Central Western States 17.8 persons per institution; the Far Western 19.2 nurses and the North and Middle Atlantic States 20.9 persons per institution. From a regional viewpoint, the ratio of total nurses, including Sister and lay nurses, seems to bear no strict ratio to the average number of patients per day. In other words, the institutional nurse-to-patient ratio differs somewhat in the different regions and yet seems to be remarkably constant, all the variations lying between 2.4 and 3.1 patients per nurse.

An inquiry was made this year in compiling our statistics concerning the progress of the eight-hour day for nurses. Of 476 institutions, 254 have introduced the eight hour day for their private-duty nurses and 292 for their nurses on institutional service; while 222 institutions have not introduced this plan for

their private-duty nurses and 184 have not introduced it on their institutional service. Again we find regional differences. In the North and Middle Atlantic States the eight-hour plan for private duty has been introduced into only forty per cent of the institutions whereas in the Far Western states the plan is in operation in sixty-seven per cent of the institutions. The eight-hour service for nurses on institutional duty has been introduced into only thirty-five per cent of the North and Middle Atlantic States and into 73.9 per cent of the Far Western states.

Among 383 institutions, 156 report a shortage of nurses and 227 indicate by their answers that they have not felt such a shortage. The regional situations show considerable variation. In the North and Middle Atlantic states only 23.2 per cent of the hospitals have felt a shortage of nurses but in the Far Western States 59 per cent report such a shortage. A large number of the hospitals have attempted to give a reason for the shortage of nurses. The most commonly assigned reason is the fact that graduate nurses do not look favorably upon general duty in a hospital. Seasonable variation is also assigned by a large percentage of institutions, some feeling the shortage in the summer and others in the winter. Locality, the higher educational requirements which demands the presence of nurses in colleges, and the effect of the eight-hour plan are assigned as reasons in approximately the same number of instances. Other reasons which were given occasionally are the fact that nurses take over positions other than nursing, marriage, the economic situation which forces nurses to do other types of work, difficulty of obtaining properly qualified nurses, etc.

Some light is thrown upon the question of the chief services for which lay nurses are employed by preference in Catholic hospitals. In 90.8 per cent of our institutions a Sister graduate nurse is in charge of medical nursing, a lay graduate nurse in 8.8 per cent of the institutions. In 92.1 per cent a Sister graduate nurse is in charge of surgical nursing and in 7.9 per cent a lay nurse is responsible. The Obstetrical division is in charge of a Sister graduate nurse in 71.4 per cent and a lay graduate nurse in 28.6 per cent of our institutions. A similar numerical relationship holds for our Pediatric divisions in which in 73.4 per cent a Sister and in 26.5 per cent a lay graduate nurse is in charge of the nursing service.

f) Departmental Supervisory Personnel

With reference to the Sisters and lay personnel in charge of hospital departments, the Directory study made this year offers unusually complete data. Sixty per cent of all the Catholic hospitals report the appointment of a dietitian in charge. Of this number, in one half of the institutions the dietitian is a Sister, in the other half it is a lay person. Seventy-one per cent of the institutions report a technician in charge of the Laboratory, thirty-eight per cent being lay persons and sixty-two per cent being Sisters. Seventy-one per cent of the institutions also report a Radiological Technologist, 22 per cent of these officials being lay persons and 78 per cent being Sisters. Only 40 per cent of the institutions report a Physical Therapy technologist, 32 per cent being lay persons and 68 per cent being Sisters. A Pharmacist in charge is reported by only 46 per cent of the institutions. In these 20 per cent of the departments are in charge of lay persons and 80 per cent in charge of Sisters. Forty-six per cent of the hospitals report nurse anesthetists of whom 42 per cent are lay graduate nurses and 58 per cent Sister graduate nurses. An especially appointed person is in charge of the Operating Room in 74 per cent of the institutions, 21 per cent of the total number being lay persons and 79 per cent being Sisters.

The extent of specialization with reference to these various positions is well indicated by the following: of 2,440 departmental officials, as many as 2,157 or 87 per cent are performing duties in only one department. Only eight per cent are performing duties in two departments and only two per cent in three departments.

5. The Reconditioning of Hospitals

In view of the present interest in hospital costs and related problems, a number of statements concerning the reconditioning of our hospitals and the cost of such reconditioning will prove particularly interesting. Similarly, summarizing statements with reference to the opinion of hospital administrators on business conditions in their respective sections of the country may not be entirely without significance.

a) Improvement and Equipment

Approximately 200 of our institutions supplied data on the improvements which they have undertaken in the re-equipping of their institutions. Of these 200 institutions, approximately 60 per cent report that re-equipping is in progress. Improvements in X-ray equipment lead the list by far since as many as one third of the institutions reporting improvements state that these are taking place in their radiological facilities. Approximately ten institutions report improvements and additional equipment in each of the following hospital departments: the Obstetrical department, the Operating-room (tables, lighting fixtures and furniture), Anesthesia, Patient-room furniture, Laboratory equipment, refrigeration equipment, electrocardiograph, and heating equipment. Approximately five institutions report improvements in the following classifications: Surgical, Physical Therapy, Oxygen Therapy, Sterilizers, Pharmacy furniture, Laundry and kitchen equipment. Some interest seems to attach to the installation of resuscitators and respirators, incubators, improvements in the library, the office, etc. Forty-one institutions report a total cost of their improvements amounting to $252,000.00 an average of approximately $6,000.00 per institution.

b) Construction

One hundred and seven building projects ranging

from the construction of new buildings to the reconditioning of old ones are reported. This total cannot be recorded as representing a fair sampling of the field, nevertheless it is interesting that among these one hundred and seven projects, fifty are estimated as costing a total of $1,910,810.00 or an average of $38,-216.00 per project. On the assumption that this represents a fair average of the construction projects now in progress, the 107 undertakings would cost $3,536,-936. Seventeen nurses' homes are known to be in the process of construction or re-construction; twelve power houses; twenty-two remodeling projects; nine new buildings; six additions; eight elevator installations; six fire-escape installations, etc., are definitely known to be in progress. If our present information is regarded as representing an approximately correct basis for a judgment, the estimate can be justified that during the year 1937 approximately $12,000,000 have been spent on improvements in our group of institutions for construction purposes.

c) Business Conditions

Three hundred and sixteen institutions expressed their judgment concerning business conditions in their respective localities. Forty-one per cent of this number reported conditions as "fair, good or very good;" 31.5 per cent as "improving, slightly improved, or much improved" and 16.6 per cent as "very poor, poor, dull or very dull." Regional differences are pronounced in these answers. Interestingly enough, the South and South Atlantic States led in the number of optimistic reports, the Far Western States being second, the Central Western States third, the Central Northwestern states fourth, and the North and Middle Atlantic States being lowest in the percentage of favorable reports.

6. Group Hospitalization

The progress of group hospitalization plans is, in the present year, a matter of great interest. For reasons that are well apparent to all who have followed the discussions of this matter, the participation of the Catholic hospitals in this movement has been somewhat delayed. Nevertheless, there is evidence of a considerable awakening of interest among our Catholic institutions. For the first time we have made inquiries on this point. There is found that in forty-one communities in which there are Catholic hospitals, a total of 525 institutions of all kinds are participating in the plan; ninety-two of the institutions being Catholic hospitals. The average number of hospitals participating in each of the forty-one community plans is 12.8 In twenty-two of these projects there is a total of almost a million subscribers. This total is distorted, however, by reason of the fact that in New York City the group hospitalization plan affects more than 600,-000 members. Omitting New York City by reason of its disproportionate size as compared with the other projects twenty-one group hospitalization plans affect approximately 360,000 subscribers so that the average size of the plans in which our Catholic hospitals are participating is about 17,500.

CHAPTER II. GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE CATHOLIC HOSPITAL OF CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

OUTLINE

1. The Magnitude of Hospital Service in Canada
   a) The Number of Hospitals
   b) The Number of Beds
   c) The Number of Patients
   d) The Number of Patient Days
2. Hospital Approvals
3. Personnel
   a) Changes in Superintendent
   b) Internships
   c) Medical Staff
   d) Nursing Service
   e) Departmental Supervisory Personnel

1. The Magnitude of Hospital Service in Canada

a) The Number of Hospitals

AS pointed out in previous directories, the number of Catholic hospitals in Canada has remained practically constant for a number of years. It is also pointed out that in all likelihood the development of the Catholic institutions will henceforth take place either in the direction of enlargement or in the direction of intensification of service. Nevertheless, four new hospitals were added to our list during the last year, the number now being 169.

b) The Number of Beds

The number of beds has increased by almost three hundred and at present there are 28,494 beds yielding an average of 168.6 beds per institution.

c) The Number of Patients

The number of patients in the Catholic institutions is estimated to have been, during 1937, 22,272 per day. Extending the calculations on the basis of data available, it may be estimated further that during the last year, 482,384 patients were admitted to the Catholic hospitals of Canada. There is good reason to believe that the percentage of occupancy has shown a marked increase so that it is thought fair to report an increase of occupancy from 58.9 in 1936 to 75.7 in 1937, a most gratifying increase of approximately 15 per cent.

d) The Number of Patient Days

On the basis of reports from 98 institutions, the number of patient days is estimated to have been 8,269,280 as compared with 7,873,314 in the year previous, an increase of 5 per cent. The average stay of the patients of the Catholic hospitals in Canada was 17.1 days including all types of hospitals.

2. Hospital Approvals

Four institutions have been added to the list of fully approved institutions by the American College of Surgeons. Of these, three were taken from the list of conditionally approved institutions and were placed in the higher classification. At the present time 45.6 per

cent of all of the Catholic hospitals have merited the approval of the College.

Three additional institutions were added to the number of hospitals approved for internships. No changes have taken place in the number of institutions classified as "teaching hospitals."

3. Personnel

a) Changes in Superintendent

Last year was a year of extensive changes for our Catholic institutions in Canada, almost one third of the superintendents having been assigned to new duties. Fifty-eight of the 160 institutions were given a new superintendent during the last year.

b) Internships

Eleven hospitals which are approved for internship report seventy-one interns but sixteen hospitals not approved for interns report twenty-three first-year and ten second-year interns. It is estimated that there are 187 first-year interns and 45 second-year interns serving in the Catholic hospitals of Canada. Eighteen institutions have residents but, as far as can be ascertained none of these have thus far sought the approval of the American Medical Association for the residency.

c) Medical Staff

The average number of physicians per hospital according to our reports seems to have decreased somewhat during the last year. It is now 31.1 physicians per institution. Of this number, however, only 18.1 physicians per institution are listed as being members of the active staff; 16.6 per institution being members of the courtesy staff. In eighty-four institutions there is a total of 1,520 members of the active staff. Of this number, 1,312 physicians, or an average of 15.6 per institution are Catholic physicians.

d) Nursing Service

Ninety-nine of the 169 Catholic hospitals of Canada report a total of 1,788 Sisters as members of their nursing staff. In eighty-eight of these ninety-nine institutions there are also 1,307 lay graduate nurses serving the institutions, an average of 14.8 graduate nurses per hospital.

The eight-hour-duty plan has not been as extensively introduced into Canada as into the United States. Of the 96 institutions supplying details on their Nursing Personnel, thirty-one or approximately one third report that the eight-hour-duty period has been introduced for their private-duty nurses and 28 report that it has been introduced for their institutional nurses. Apparently also a considerable discrepancy exists between Canada and the United States with reference to a shortage of nurses. Of 63 institutions supplying data, only 12 or not more than 20 per cent report a shortage.

In the various nursing services, the percentage of Sisters differs to a noteworthy extent. In medical nursing service 95 per cent of the persons in charge are Sisters and 5 per cent are lay graduate nurses. In surgical nursing 95 per cent are Sisters and 5 per cent lay nurses. In 70 per cent of the Obstetrical Division the nursing service is in charge of the Sisters and in 30 per cent in charge of lay nurses, and in the Pediatric Division the Sisters have charge of 83 per cent of the service and the lay nurses of 17 per cent.

e) Departmental Supervisory Personnel

Sixty hospitals report that they have dietetic departments. In 30 per cent of these the department is in charge of a lay person, in 70 per cent of a Sister. Seventy-eight hospitals report a particular person in charge of the Laboratory, ten per cent being lay persons and 90 per cent being Sisters. In eighty-one institutions there is an X-ray Division, 6 per cent of them being in charge of lay technicians and 93 per cent of Sister technicians. In fifty-three hospitals there is a department of physical therapy, 11 per cent of the technologists in charge being lay persons and 89 per cent Sisters. Of the 68 hospitals which reported a Pharmacy this service is in charge of lay persons in 12 per cent and of Sisters in 88 per cent of the institutions. Only 31 of the hospitals have nurse anesthetists, 6 per cent being lay persons and 94 per cent Sisters. Eighty-eight hospitals report their Operating Room as being conducted as a separate department, in 10 per cent of these institutions a lay person is in charge, and 90 per cent a Sister is in charge.

With reference to the extent of specialization in these various hospital departments, of the 400 positions upon which detailed information is given 325 are in charge of a person devoted exclusively to her particular kind of work. Fifty-four persons occupy two positions, 14 persons three positions, and five persons have four positions.

CHAPTER III. GENERAL STATISTICS OF CATHOLIC ALLIED AGENCIES OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

OUTLINE

1. **Magnitude of Service**
2. **Number of Beds**
3. **Character of Service**
4. **Staff and Service**

1. Magnitude of Service

FOR purposes of progressive analysis, allied institutions have been classified in the statistics maintained by the Catholic Hospital Association as (*a*) Medical Agencies; (*b*) Institutional Services and (*c*) Visiting Nurse Services.

In our list of Allied Agencies for the United States, of the total number of 230 — 114 are classified as hospitals and other medical agencies, 73 as institutional services and 42 as visiting nurse organizations. Correspondingly for Canada, of 98 agencies, 76 are grouped under the head of hospitals and other medical agencies; 19 as institutional services, and 3 as visiting nurse services.

2. Number of Beds

The 114 medical agencies listed for the United States contain 5,958 beds. The 76 agencies of Canada contain 6,844 beds. These beds are not included in the totals given in the previous section of this summary for Catholic hospitals. In addition, it should be borne in mind that the 73 institutional services in the United States, that is, infirmaries and similar divisions for the care of the sick in convents and special schools, contain 5,729 beds, the average capacity of these agencies being 116.9 beds. In Canada 14 contain 3,099 beds or an average of 221.3 per institution.

3. Character of Service

Contained in the classification of hospitals and other medical agencies in the United States there are 14 hospitals for the chronic, 26 convalescent hospitals, 8 institutions for incurables, 6 maternity hospitals, 9 neuro-psychiatric clinics, 9 Tuberculosis sanitaria, 6 Orthopedic hospitals, 36 institutions for other diverse medical purposes.

In Canada there are 21 general hospitals too small to be included in the list of hospitals. Fifteen institutions are devoted to the care of chronic patients; 10 are hospitals for incurables; 7 are convalescent institutions; 3 are maternity hospitals, and 4 are tuberculosis sanitaria. The remainder, 16, are devoted to various specific purposes.

Included in this list also, in the United States, are 23 special clinics and dispensaries. It is estimated that these 114 agencies served approximately 185,000 patients during the last year, with an average of 2,023 patients per agency. Thirty-four of these agencies supplied detailed information for Canada. These thirty-four agencies served 56,000 patients during the last year. Among this group there are 54 special hospitals with an average bed capacity of 116. It is estimated that all the agencies combined serve no fewer than approximately 124,000 persons during 1937, the average per agency being 1,653 patients. In our statistics we are considering 73 allied agencies as institutional services in the United States and 19 in Canada. Each of these has an average bed capacity of 117 in the United States and 221 in Canada.

4. Staff and Service

A total of 505 Sisters in the United States and 132 Sisters in Canada are serving the patients of these agencies. In the United States, 17,812 patients and in Canada, 3,724 patients were assisted by these institutional services. Forty-two agencies in the United States and 3 in Canada are listed as performing the functions of visiting nurses under Catholic auspices. Thirty-one of these groups report a total of 433 Sisters engaged in this work, giving an average of 14 Sisters per agency, the corresponding number for Canada being 9 Sisters per agency. Probably a total of 588 Sisters assisted an estimated total of 28,266 patients in the United States through their visiting-nurse activities.

CHAPTER IV. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING ACTIVITY IN UNITED STATES AND CANADA

IT will be recalled that the Catholic Hospital Association Directory of 1937 contained, for the first time, a detailed directory of Religious Orders, Congregations, and other organizations which own or control hospitals in the United States and Canada. This Directory was subjected to additional study during the last year, the services of the Religious groups were enlisted in making the necessary changes to bring the list up-to-date and studies, sometimes extensive ones, were undertaken to secure historical and statistical accuracy. It is believed that the present Directory of Religious Orders embodies all of the changes which have been suggested by the Superiors of these various Religious groups.

It will be noted that two tables are presented, one dealing with the Religious groups interested in hospital activity in the United States, the other interested in the same activities in Canada. As far as is known, the most recent jurisdictional changes implied in the formation of new provinces, the amalgamation of previously existing provinces and of changes in provincial limits have all been included. Footnotes have been extensively used where the entry in the Directory itself could not convey accurate information.

It should again be noted that such terms as Orders, Congregations, Diocesan Organizations, etc., are used in this Directory not in a strictly canonical sense, but rather in a semi-popular sense, since it is believed that in this way the Directory is more serviceable to those who expect to consult it.

The kind indulgence of those using this section of the Directory is again respectfully asked and the officials of the Catholic Hospital Association will be grateful for the notification of any errors which may be detected.

NURSING EDUCATION IN THE PRESENT DIRECTORY

In view of the extensive study which is now in progress of the Catholic schools of nursing in the United States and of the educational opportunities, under Catholic auspices, open to graduate nurses, it was thought advisable to omit a summary of the Catholic School of Nursing Directory for the present year.

The following Tables concerning the Summary of which reference is made above are included in Part III of the present directory:

Table IV. Tabular Summary — Schools of Nursing — United States and Canada

Table Va. Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing of the United States and Possessions

Table Vb. Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing of Canada

Table VIa. Tabular Summary — Hospital Affiliation Extended

Table VIb. List of Catholic Hospitals which Extend Affiliation — United States

Table VIc. List of Catholic Hospitals which Extend Affiliation — Canada

Table VIIa. Tabular Summary — Advanced Courses in Nursing Specialties

Table VIIb. List of Advanced Courses in Nursing Specialties — United States

Table VIIc. List of Advanced Courses in Nursing Specialties — Canada

Table VIIIa. Tabular Summary — Affiliating Educational Institutions

Table VIIIb. List of Affiliating Educational Agencies and Affiliated Schools of Nursing — United States

Table VIIIc. List of Affiliating Educational Agencies and Affiliated Schools of Nursing — Canada

Table IX. Catholic Educational Agencies in the United States and Canada Offering Curricula of Special Interest to Sisters Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Education Activities

As the Evaluation Program of Catholic Schools of Nursing progresses, studies upon special phases of the program will be published from time to time.

NEW INSTITUTIONS AND INSTITUTIONS NOT PREVIOUSLY LISTED

SPECIAL attention is called to the following additional entries in the Hospital and Allied-Agency Directories both for the United States and for Canada.

Hospitals

Carville, Louisiana

U. S. Marine Hospital No. 66. This hospital, a national leprosarium established in 1921, is owned by the United States Public Health Service. The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service. The hospital has 425 beds. Sister Catherine Sullivan is Superior.

Gallup, New Mexico

Municipal Hospital, a general hospital operated by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (517b), was established in 1937.

Taos, New Mexico

Holy Cross Hospital, operated by the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713a), is a general hospital having a capacity of 20 beds.

Olean, New York

St. Francis Hospital — established in 1937; general; 100 beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular (503).

Enid, Oklahoma

St. Mary's Enid Springs Hospital — established in 1937; general; 35 beds; operated by the Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood (1305b).

Erie, Pennsylvania

St. Vincent's Hospital — owned by the St. Vincent Hospital Association (lay); the Sisters of St. Joseph (925) direct the nursing service; established in 1875; general; 182 beds and 33 bassinets; Sister M. Elizabeth is Superior.

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Pittsburgh Hospital — owned by the Pittsburgh Hospital Association (lay); the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1705) direct the nursing service; established in 1896; general; 176 beds and 24 bassinets; Sister Rose Genevieve, Superintendent.

Columbia, South Carolina

Providence Hospital — established in 1937; general; 110 beds; operated by the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (105).

Vernon, Texas

Christ the King Hospital — established in 1937; general; 30 beds; operated by the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713a).

Wellington, Texas

St. Joseph's Hospital — Established in 1938; general; 15 beds; operated by Dominican Sisters of Springfield, Illinois (416).

Beaver Dam, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital — established in 1937; general; 56 beds; operated by the School Sisters of St. Francis (521).

Hull, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium St-Laurent — established in 1937; tuberculosis; 125 beds; operated by the Sisters of Charity — Grey Nuns of the Cross (C701).

Iles de la Madeleine (Cap-aux-Meules)

Hopital Notre Dame de la Garde — established in 1937; general; 50 beds; operated by the Soeurs de la Charite (de Quebec), (C711).

Lac Edouard, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium du Lac Edouard — established in 1908; tuberculosis; 200 beds; operated by the Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus (C401).

Allied Agencies

Denver, Colorado

St. Joseph's Convent — tuberculosis; 16 beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (569a).

Indianapolis, Indiana

St. Elizabeth's Home — under Diocesan control; Maternity; 15 beds.

Mankato, Minnesota

St. Peter Fourier Sanitarium — tuberculosis; 18 beds; operated by the School Sisters of Notre Dame (1203a).

Jamaica, New York

Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor Convent — a visiting-nurse organization operated by the Sisters of the Infant Jesus (901).

Palenville, New York

St. Joseph's Burghardville Convalescent Home — convalescent; 67 beds; operated by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (558a).

Roslyn, New York

St. Francis Home for Cardiac Children — established in 1937; cardiac; 50 beds; operated by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (558a).

Chester, Pennsylvania

Sacred Heart Convent — visiting-nurse service; operated by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (505a).

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

St. Henry Parish Convent — visiting-nurse service; operated by the Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer (M.10).

West Conshohocken, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph's Rest Home — convalescent; 10 beds; operated by the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713b).

Woonsocket, Rhode Island

Convent of the Assumption — visiting-nurse service; operated by the Little Sisters of the Assumption (103).

Sheboygan, Wisconsin

Anna Reiss Home — chronic; operated by the Religious Hospitallers of St. Francis (519a).

Lac La Biche, Alberta, Canada

St. Catherine's Hospital — general; 15 beds and 5 bassinets; operated by the Daughters of Jesus (C1001a).

High Prairie, Alberta, Canada

Paulson Hospital — established in 1937; 15 beds; general; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Providence of Montreal (C1303a).

Winnepegosis, Manitoba, Canada

Crerar Hospital — established in 1936; General; 20 beds; operated by the Sisters of St. Benedict of Manitoba (C201).

Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

Infirmerie of the Sisters of Charity — established in 1886; incurable; operated by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul of Halifax (C1501).

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

L'Institut Jeanne d'Arc — established in 1934; convalescent; operated by L'Institut Jeanne d'Arc (C1003).

Chambly, Quebec, Canada

Hospice St-Joseph — established in 1869; epilepsy; operated by the Soeurs de la Charite de l'Hopital-General de Montreal (C707b).

Marieville, Quebec, Canada

Asylum St-Croix — established in 1865; pediatric and chronic; operated by the Sisters of Charity of Hotel Dieu, St. Hyacinthe (C705).

Sainte Rose, Quebec, Canada

Ecole Technique Pour Garcons Epileptiques — established in 1937; epileptic; operated by the Brothers of St. John of God (C Men 1).

Lestock, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital — established in 1937; general; 10 beds; operated by the Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (C703).

Part III. Tables and Directories

THE DIRECTORIES — INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT

OUTLINE

1. Contents of the Special Directory Number
2. The Hospital Directory Code
3. Abbreviations of Types of Hospital
4. The Arrangement of the Hospital Directory
5. Code for Allied Agencies
6. Key to Abbreviations of Types of Service — Allied Agencies
7. The School of Nursing Directory Code
8. Arrangement of the School of Nursing Directory
9. Key to Abbreviations of Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions

1. Contents of the Special Directory Number

IT will be noted that in this special directory number of HOSPITAL PROGRESS may be found the following:

Table II*a*.	Directory of Catholic Hospitals in the United States and Possessions
Table II*b*.	Directory of Catholic Hospitals in Canada and Newfoundland
Table III*a*.	Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in the United States and Possessions
Table III*b*.	Directory of Catholic Allied Agencies in Canada
Table V*a*.	Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in the United States and Possessions
Table V*b*.	Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing in Canada
Table VI*b*.	List of Catholic Hospitals Which Extend Affiliation — United States
Table VI*c*.	List of Catholic Hospitals Which Extend Affiliation — Canada
Table VII*b*.	List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties for Graduate Nurses and Others — United States
Table VII*c*.	List of Advanced Courses in the Nursing Specialties for Graduate Nurses and Others — Canada
Table VIII*b*.	List of Affiliating Educational Institutions and Affiliated Schools of Nursing in the United States and Canada
Table IX.	List of Catholic Educational Agencies in the United States and Canada Offering Curriculums of Special Interest to Sisters Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Education Activities
Table X.	Religious Orders and Organizations Engaged in Hospital and Nursing Activity

As far as possible, the arrangement and coding in all of these directories is kept uniform, so that the use of these directories will be facilitated.

2. The Hospital Directory Code

Due to the necessity of conserving space and to further necessity of making significant data easily available to the reader, compilers of directories find themselves forced to abbreviate the information which they supply to the student and the reader. The establishment of a code has been found the most usable technique, first of all, in condensing a large amount of information into a small place and secondly in making the meaning of a directory easily clear. Moreover, the rearrangement of the directory has necessitated a number of changes in the arrangement of the symbols. Persons consulting this directory are, therefore, urged to give a few moments' notice to the symbols, so that the directory may be found more serviceable. The reader, however, may be assured that every effort has been made by the editors to anticipate the purposes of those who consult these pages.

The code used in this directory is the following:

(Placed after the street address)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a*[1] A.C.S.Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approval*
- *c* A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty**
- *c*[1] Cardiology
- *c*[2] Communicable Diseases
- *c*[3] Medicine
- *c*[4] Mixed
- *c*[5] Obstetrics
- *c*[6] Obstetrics — Gynecology
- *c*[7] Pathology
- *c*[8] Pediatrics
- *c*[9] Neuropsychiatry
- *c*[11] Surgery
- *c*[12] Tuberculosis
- *c*[13] Urology
- *c*[14] Ophthalmology
- *c*[15] Otolaryngology
- *c*[16] Orthopedics
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing
- *f* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
- *h* Institutional Group
- *i* Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
- *j* Hospital Not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *l* To be Opened
- *n*[1] Private, for Sisters Only
- *n*[2] Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
- *n*[3] Indians Chiefly
- *n*[4] Negroes Chiefly
- *o* Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
- *o*[1] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
- *o*[2] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
- *o*[3] Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
- *p* Pediatrics Division
- *q* Physio-Therapy Department
- *r* Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
- *s* Social-Service Department
- *t* Occupational-Therapy Department
- *u* Tuberculosis Service
- *v* Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
- *v*[1] Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
- *w* Graduate Nurse Staff
- *x* Medical Anesthetist in Charge
- *y* Pathologist in Charge
- *y*[1] Roentgenologist in Charge
- *z* Closed
- *z*[1] Temporarily Closed

3. Abbreviations of Types of Hospital Service

The American Medical Association has adopted a system of abbreviations which is being used in its directory to indicate the character of the medical care furnished by each institution. These abbreviations are the following:

Conv.	Convalescent	Isol.	Isolation
Ch.	Chronic	Mat.	Maternity
Cr. Child	Crippled Children	Men. Def.	Mentally Deficient
Dr. & Al.	Drug & Alcoholic	N. & M.	Nervous & Mental
Fe. Mi.	Feeble-Minded	Ortho.	Orthopedic
Gen.	General	Ped.	Pediatric
Inc.	Incurable	T.B.	Tuberculosis
Indus.	Industrial	V. N.	Visiting Nurse
Inst.	Institutional		

*Agency supplying "Internship approval" for Canada — C. M. A.
**This is omitted for Canada.

4. The Arrangement of Hospital Directory

For the second time we are using a vertical arrangement for the pages. This has necessitated the use of at least two and sometimes more lines for each of the hospitals, so that significant data might be adequately presented. The hospitals are listed by state, the states being arranged in alphabetical order and within each state the names of the cities and towns are again sub-alphabetized. The hospitals in a given locality, city, or town are listed in their respective alphabetical order the same arrangements prevailing for the provinces and other political divisions of Canada.

The dioceses in which the various hospitals are located are set out to the right of the name of the city or town. The full name and address of the hospital falls in the second column. Special attention must be called to the next column in which a code number appears which refers to the full name and other information of the Sisterhood or Brotherhood conducting the institution. The lists of these Sisterhoods and Brotherhoods together with pertinent data appear in Table X. The year in which the hospital was established follows in another column and immediately to the right there appears a double column listing the number of beds and bassinets together with, in a line immediately below a series of symbols descriptive of the institution's status, facilities, and activities. The name of the superintendent of the hospital and of the director of nurses follows in another column, the latter's name being indented in the typesetting. Finally, in the last column, we find the name of the chief of staff and of the chaplain of the institution.

5. Code for Allied Agencies

The same consideration that is used above for the physical "layout" for the hospital directories are applicable for the directory of the allied agencies. The code used is the following:

(Placed after the address of the Agency)

- * Nonsectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* For Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* For Men Only
- *i* Incomplete Information
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department
- *l* Obstetrics Service for Special Cases
- *m* Managed by Sisters
- *n* Infirmary Service
- *o* Dispensary Service
- o^1 Special Clinics
- *p* Medical Record Department
- *q* Laboratory Service
- *r* X-Ray Service
- *s* Pharmacy Service
- *t* Physical-Therapy Service
- *u* Occupational-Therapy Service
- *v* Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
- *z* Temporarily Closed

6. Key to Abbreviations — Types of Service

The key to the abbreviations used in the Directory of Allied Agencies is the following:

Aged	Aged	Inst.	Institutional
Bl. Child.	Blind Children	Isol.	Isolation
Cancer	Cancer	Leper	Leper
Child. Hyg.	Child Hygiene	Mat.	Maternity
Chron.	Chronic	Men. Def.	Mentally Deficient
Conv.	Convalescent	Men. Hyg.	Mental Hygiene
Disp.	Dispensary	Nerv.	Nervous
Dr. & Al.	Drug & Alcoholic	N. & M.	Nervous & Mental
Epil.	Epilepsy	Neu-Psy.	Neuro-Psychiatric
E.E.N.T.	Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat	Ortho.	Orthopedic
		Ped.	Pediatric
Gen.	General	Psych.	Psychiatric
Health	Health	T.B.	Tuberculosis
Inc.	Incurable	V.N.	Visiting Nurse
Indus.	Industrial		

7. The School of Nursing Directory Code

As in previous years, the editors have followed the technique of devising a code or series of symbols to indicate the status of the school, to provide information concerning the school's facilities, and to designate, too, some of the activities of the school. These symbols are as follows:

(Placed after the address of the School)

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* A.M.A. Internship Approval
- b^1 Conditionally Approved for Residency in a Specialty
- *c* A.M.A. Approval for Residencies in Specialties
- c^1 Cardiology
- c^2 Communicable Diseases
- c^3 Medicine
- c^4 Mixed
- c^5 Obstetrics
- c^6 Obstetrics — Gynecology
- c^7 Pathology
- c^8 Pediatrics
- c^9 Neuro-Psychiatry
- c^{10} Radiology
- c^{11} Surgery
- c^{12} Tuberculosis
- c^{13} Urology
- c^{14} Opthalmology
- c^{15} Otolaryngology
- c^{16} Orthopedics
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
- *h* Institutional Group
- *i* Managed by Sisters
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only
- n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
- *o* School for Men Students Only
- o^1 Accepts some Men Students
- p^1 Accepts some Negro Students
- p^2 School for Negro Students Only
- *s* Hospital Affiliation Secured for Subjects Not Offered in the Curriculum
- *t* Hospital Affiliation Extended to Other Schools of Nursing
- *v* Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
- w^1 Institutional Integration
- w^2 Institutional Affiliation
- w^3 Course Affiliation
- w^4 Accreditation
- y^1 College or University has an Organized Department or School of Nursing or Nursing Education
- y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
- *z* School of Nursing Discontinued
- z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
- z^2 School of Nursing To Be Discontinued
- * Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree

Code for Canada

Same as the Code for the United States except:

- *b* C.M.A. approved for Internship
- b^1 C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
  There are no residencies as such in Canada
- *e* Approved Schools of Nursing

Alberta — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health, University of Alberta
British Columbia — Schools of Nursing Approved by Graduate Nurses' Association of British Columbia
Manitoba — Schools of Nursing Approved by the Manitoba Association of Registered Nurses, University of Manitoba
New Brunswick — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health
Nova Scotia — Schools of Nursing Approved by Registered Nurses' Association of Nova Scotia
Ontario — Schools of Nursing Approved by Department of Public Health of the Province of Ontario
Prince Edward Island — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health
Quebec — Schools of Nursing Approved by the Association of Registered Nurses of the Province of Quebec, L'Association Catholique des Gardes-Malades de la Province de Quebec, University of Montreal, Laval University
Saskatchewan — Schools of Nursing Approved by Provincial Department of Health, University of Saskatchewan

8. The Arrangement of the School of Nursing Directory

Previously, we have described the arrangement of the hospital directory. We have also indicated that an effort is made to develop uniform arrangement for the convenience of the reader. Accordingly, it will be found that the Directory of Catholic Schools of Nursing is presented vertically. In the first column will be found the names of the state and city or town in which the school is located. The states are arranged alphabetically, similarly, the cities and towns within a state. In the second column will be found the name and address of the school. The column which follows has been reserved for a code number to designate the Sisterhood or Brotherhood conducting the school. The list of these Sisterhoods and Brotherhoods may be found in Table X. The year of establishment of the school is reported in the next column, while immediately to the right the capacity of the hospital to which the school of nursing is attached is reported and on the line below opposite the address of the school, space is provided for the insertion of symbols which describe some of the facilities and activities of the school. Following this, the student enrollment is reported. In the next column the name of the director of the school is printed. Finally, space has been provided for the school's educational affiliation, there being given the name and address of the university or college with which the school of nursing is affiliated, and in a special column the year in which the affiliation was effected.

9. Key to Abbreviations of Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions

For the benefit of those who desire to consult the "Catholic Directory," in which all Catholic Agencies are listed, the Editors have provided information respecting the Archdiocese and Diocese in which a City or Town may be located. These Abbreviations are indicated in the Directory by means of the scheme of Abbreviations employed by the Editors of the "Catholic Directory" and are as follows:

UNITED STATES

Archdioceses

Baltimore	Bal.
Boston	Bo.
Chicago	Chic.
Cincinnati	Cin.
Detroit	Det.
Dubuque	Dub.
Los Angeles	L.A.
Louisville	L.
Milwaukee	Mil.
Newark	New.
New Orleans	N.O.
New York	N.Y.
Philadelphia	Ph.
Portland	P.
St. Louis	St.L.
St. Paul	St.P.
San Antonio	S.A.
San Francisco	S.Fr.
Santa Fe	S.Fe

Dioceses

Albany	Alb.
Alexandria	Alex.
Altoona	Al.
Amarillo	Ama.
Baker City	B.C.
Belleville	Bel.
Bismarck	Bis.
Boise	B.
Brooklyn	Br.
Buffalo	Buf.
Burlington	Bur.
Camden	Cam.
Charleston	Char.
Cheyenne	Chey.
Cleveland	Clev.
Columbus	Col.
Concordia	Con.
Corpus Christi	C.C.
Covington	Cov.
Crookston	Cr.
Dallas	Dal.
Davenport	Dav.
Denver	Den.
Des Moines	D.M.
Duluth	Dul.
El Paso	El P.
Erie	E.
Fall River	F.R.
Fargo	Far.
Fort Wayne	Ft.W.
Galveston	Gal.
Grand Island	G.I.
Grand Rapids	G.R.
Great Falls	G.F.
Green Bay	G.B.
Harrisburg	Hbg.
Hartford	Hart.
Helena	Hel.
Indianapolis	Ind.
Kansas City	K.C.
LaCrosse	L.C.
Lafayette	Laf.
Lansing	Lan.
Leavenworth	Leav.
Lincoln	Lin.
Little Rock	L.R.
Manchester	Man.
Marquette	Mar.
Mobile	Mob.
Monterey-Fresno	M.F.
Nashville	Nash.
Natchez	Nat.
Ogdensburg	Og.
Oklahoma City and Tulsa	Okla.
Omaha	Om.
Owensboro	Ow.
Paterson	Pat.
Peoria	Peo.
Pittsburgh	Pitt.
Portland	Port.
Providence	Pro.
Raleigh	R.
Rapid City	R.C.
Reno	Reno
Richmond	Rich.
Rochester	Roch.
Rockford	Rock.
Sacramento	Sac.
Saginaw	Sag.
San Diego	S.D.
St. Augustine	St.A.
St. Cloud	St.Cl.
St. Joseph	St.J.
Salt Lake	S.Lk.
Savannah	Sav.
Scranton	Scr.
Seattle	Sea.
Sioux City	S.C.
Sioux Falls	S.Falls
Spokane	Spo.
Springfield	Spfd.
Springfield	Spr.
Superior	Sup.
Syracuse	Sy.
Toledo	Tol.
Trenton	Tr.
Tucson	Tuc.
Wheeling	Wh.
Wichita	Wich.
Wilmington	Wil.
Winona	Win.

U. S. POSSESSIONS

Archdioceses

Cebu	Cebu
Manila	M.

Dioceses

Cagayan	Cag.
Calbayog	Cal.
Jaro	Jaro
Nueva Segovia	N.S.
Ponce	Ponce
San Juan	S.J.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Alaska	A.
Hawaiian Islands	Haw.

Prefectures-Apostolic

Mountain Province	M.P.
Palawan	Pal.

CANADA

Archdioceses

Edmonton	Edm.
Halifax	Hal.
Kingston	K.
Moncton	Mon.
Montreal	M.
Ottawa	Ott.
Quebec	Q.
Regina	R.
St. Boniface	St.B.
Toronto	To.
Vancouver	Van.
Winnipeg	Wpg.

Dioceses

Alexandria	A.
Antigonish	An.
Calgary	Cal.
Charlottetown	Char.
Chatham	Chat.
Chicoutimi	Chic.
Gaspe	G.
Gravelbourg	Grv.
Haileybury	Hai.
Hamilton	Ham.
Joliette	Jol.
London	Lon.
Mont-Laurier	M.L.
Nelson	Nel.
Nicolet	Nic.
Pembroke	Pem.
Peterborough	Pet.
Prince Albert	P.A.
Rimouski	Rim.
St. Hyacinthe	St.Hy.
St. Jean	Jean
St. John	St.J.
Saskatoon	Sask.
Sault Ste. Marie	St.M.
Sherbrooke	Sher.
Trois Rivieres	T.R.
Valleyfield	V.
Victoria	Vic.
Abbatia Nullius	A.N.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Grouard	Gr.
Keewatin	Kee.
Mackenzie	Mack.
Northern Ontario	N.O.
St. Lawrence	St.L.
Yukon and Prince Rupert	Yuk.

Prefectures-Apostolic

Hudson Bay	H.B.

NEWFOUNDLAND

Archdiocese

St. Johns	S.J.

Dioceses

Harbor Grace	H.G.
St. George	St.G.

TABLE I. TABULAR SUMMARY BY TYPES OF SERVICE

Catholic Hospitals and Allied Medical and Nursing Agencies of the United States and Canada

Hospitals—Types of Service

Country State Dependency Province and Territory	Page	Total Listings	General (Gen.)	Convalescent (Conv.)	Feeble Minded (Fe. Mi.) and Mentally Deficient (Men. Def.)	Incurable (Inc.)	Industrial (Indus.)	Institutional (Inst.)	Isolation (Isol.)	Leper	Maternity (Mat.)	Nervous & Mental (N. & M.)	Orthopedic (Ortho.)	Pediatric (Ped.)	Tuberculosis (T. B.)	Drug & Alcoholic (Dr. & Al.)	Cancer	Unknown (—)
UNITED STATES																		
Alabama	14	5	5															
Arizona	14	4	4												2			
Arkansas	14	7	7															
California	14	25	24								1							
Colorado	15	12	12												3			
Connecticut	15	4	4															
Delaware	16	1	1															
Dist. of Columbia	16	2	2															
Florida	16	5	5															
Georgia	16	2	2															
Idaho	16	7	7															
Illinois	16	65	59					1			3	1	1		1			
Indiana	19	22	21									1						
Iowa	20	32	27	1					1			4						
Kansas	21	23	23															
Kentucky	21	6	5									1			1			
Louisiana	22	9	7							1		1						
Maine	22	6	5			1												
Maryland	22	7	5								1	1						
Massachusetts	22	13	11								2							
Michigan	23	27	25									2						
Minnesota	24	17	16					1							2			
Mississippi	25	0	—															
Missouri	25	25	21								2	1			1			
Montana	26	16	15								1							
Nebraska	26	12	12															
Nevada	26	1	1															
New Hampshire	27	5	4								1							
New Jersey	27	14	13											1				
New Mexico	27	11	9										1		3			1
New York	28	66	46	1	1	1					7	2	2	2	7	1		
North Carolina	30	3	2												1			
North Dakota	30	11	11						2									
Ohio	30	32	26			1					4			1	2			
Oklahoma	32	5	5															
Oregon	32	10	10															
Pennsylvania	32	37	33								2	1		1				
Rhode Island	33	2	1												1			
South Carolina	34	4	4															
South Dakota	34	12	11															1
Tennessee	34	3	3															
Texas	34	36	31				2				1			1	1			1
Utah	36	1	1															
Vermont	36	3	3															
Virginia	36	1	1															
Washington	36	17	17															
West Virginia	36	7	7															
Wisconsin	37	50	44			1			1		2	2						
Wyoming	37	0	—															
Total		685	607	2	1	4	2	2	4	1	27	17	4	6	25	1	—	3
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS																		
Alaska	39	4	4															
Hawaii	39	1	1															
Philippine Islands	39	14	14															
Puerto Rico	39	9	3											1				5
Total		28	22											1				5
CANADA																		
Alberta	41	25	25															
British Columbia	41	9	8												1			
Manitoba	41	8	6						1						1			
New Brunswick	42	7	6											1				
Nova Scotia	42	8	6								1				2			
Ontario	42	29	27								1				1			
Prince Edward Island	43	2	2															
Quebec	43	71	46		1	1		2	1		3	4		4	4	2	1	6
Saskatchewan	46	15	14															1
Northwest Territories	46	6	6															
Yukon	46	1	1															
Total		181	147	—	1	1		2	2	—	5	4	—	5	9	2	1	7
Newfoundland		1	1															
Totals		182	148	—	1	1	—	2	2	—	5	4	—	5	9	2	1	7

Allied Medical and Nursing Agencies—Types of Service

Country State Dependency Province and Territory	Page	Total Listings	Aged	Blind Children (Bl. Child.)	Cancer (Canc.)	Cardiac	Chronic (Chron.)	Convalescent (Conv.)	Dispensary (Disp.)	Drug & Alcoholic (Dr. & Al.)	Epilepsy (Epil.)	General (Gen.)	Health (Health)	Incurable (Inc.)	Industrial (Indus.)	Institutional (Inst.)	Isolation (Isol.)	Leprosy (Leper)	Maternity (Mat.)	Mentally Deficient (Men. Def.)	Mental Hygiene (Men. Hyg.)	Nervous (Nerv.)	Nervous & Mental (N. & M.)	Orthopedics (Ortho.)	Pediatrics (Ped.)	Tuberculosis (T. B.)	Visiting Nurse (V. N.)	Unknown (—)
UNITED STATES																												
Alabama	47	1																	1									
Arizona	47	1														1												
Arkansas	47	1						1																				
California	47	12							2			1				2			1		1					3	2	1
Colorado	47	9														2	1									2	1	4
Connecticut	47	5														1			1						1		3	
Delaware	48	—																										
Dist. of Columbia	48	4										1				1			1								1	
Florida	48	1						1																				
Georgia	48	—																										
Idaho	48	—																										
Illinois	48	13	2					1	3				1			3	1			1							1	
Indiana	48	4						1	1							1			1			1						1
Iowa	49	2														1				1								
Kansas	49	1																									1	
Kentucky	49	2														2												
Louisiana	49	4														1			1						1		1	1
Maine	49	1														1									1			
Maryland	49	5	3					3								1										1		
Massachusetts	49	10			1			1						1		3					1						1	2
Michigan	49	8							1							4				1					1		2	
Minnesota	50	2														1										1		
Mississippi	50	—																										
Missouri	50	10	1					2	2					1		4									1		1	
Montana	50	3														1								1	1			
Nebraska	50	4						1	1							3												
Nevada	50	—																										
New Hampshire	51	—																										
New Jersey	51	9						3	1					2		2					1			1				1
New Mexico	51	1														1												
New York	51	55		1	3	1	1	13	4			1		2		12					2			1		1	15	1
North Carolina	53	—																										
North Dakota	53	—																										
Ohio	53	9						1	1							4											3	
Oklahoma	53	—																										
Oregon	53	—																										
Pennsylvania	53	30	1		1			4	4					3		9								1		1	6	
Rhode Island	54	7						1						1		3											4	
South Carolina	54	—																										
South Dakota	54	—																										
Tennessee	54	2						1								1												
Texas	55	5							1							4									1			
Utah	55	—																										
Vermont	55	—																										
Virginia	55	—																										
Washington	55	2														2												
West Virginia	55	1														1												
Wisconsin	55	9					1	1								3				1				1	1	2		
Wyoming	55	—																										
Total		233	7	1	5	1	2	35	21	—	—	3	1	11	—	75	2	—	6	4	5	1	—	5	8	11	42	11
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS																												
Alaska	56	1																										1
Hawaii	56	3																3										
Philippine Islands	56	14							12									2										
Puerto Rico	56	5							1			1															1	2
Total		23							13			1						5									1	3
CANADA																												
Alberta	57	8						1				6		2														
British Columbia	57	4										3							1									
Manitoba	57	4										2				2												
New Brunswick	57	4	1									1						1								1		
Nova Scotia	57	5	1					1	1			1		1					1						1			
Ontario	57	9	2					1	1					2		3												
Prince Edward Island	58	—																										
Quebec	58	60	7				1	5	1	1	3	9		12	2	21	1			1		1	1	1	3	3	5	1
Saskatchewan	60	4	1									2		1					1									
Northwest Territories	60	—																										
Yukon	60	—																										
Total		98	12	—	—	—	1	8	3	1	3	24	—	18	2	26	1	1	3	1	—	1	1	1	4	4	5	1
Newfoundland	60	—																										
Totals		98	12	—	—	—	1	8	3	1	3	24	—	18	2	26	1	1	3	1	—	1	1	1	4	4	5	1

TABLE IIa. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS OF THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALABAMA—Montgomery									
1	**Birmingham—Mob.** Jefferson County	**St. Vincent's** Mt. St. Vincent	1701b	1898	Gen. *a, c⁴, e, p, y, y¹*	112	13	Sr. Lydia, R.N., M.S. Sr. Alponsa, R.N., B.S.	S. L. Ledbetter, M.D. Rev. J. S. Downs	1
2	**Gadsden—Mob.** Etowah County	**Holy Name of Jesus** Merague Park	1601	1925	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u*	75	6	Sr. Joseph Mary, M.S.B.T., R.N. Sr. Marie Celine, M.S.B.T., R.N.	W. L. Miller, M.D. Rev. T. A. Lenahan	2
3	Mobile—Mob. Mobile County	**City** 900 St. Anthony St.	1701b	1830	Gen. *a, e, h, i, o, x*	115	18	Sr. Gertrude, R.N. Sr. Laura, R.N., B.S.	P. J. M. Acker, M.D.	3
		(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
4		**Providence Infirmary** 1215 Spring Hill Ave.	1701b	1855	Gen. *a, e, h*	100	12	Sr. Chrysostom, R.N. Sr. Helen, R.N.	C. Ross, M.D. Rev. P. McCormick	4
5	**Montgomery—Mob.** Montgomery County	**St. Margaret's** 812 Adams St.	1701b	1902	Gen. *a, e, p.*	132	14	Sr. Justina, R.N. Sr. Valeria, R.N.	J. H. Blue, M.D. Rev. B. L. Platto	5
	ARIZONA—Phoenix									
6	**Nogales—Tuc.** Santa Cruz County	**St. Joseph's** 132 Soniota Ave.	1157	1906	Gen. *w, y, y¹*	20	6	Sr. M. Ignatius, R.N.		6
7	**Phoenix—Tuc.** Maricopa County	**St. Joseph's** 425 N. Fourth St.	1157	1900	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u*	184	16	Sr. M. Monica, R.N. Sr. M. Veronica, R.N.	G. French, M.D. Rev. Father Andrew, O.F.M.	7
8	**Prescott—Tuc.** Yavapai County	**Mercy** 226 Grove Ave.	1157	1892	Gen. *a, w*	29	7	Sr. M. Genevieve, R.N.	G. Bassett, M.D.	8
9	**Tucson—Tuc.** Pima County	**St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium** St. Mary's Rd. & Silver Bell Ave.	941a	1880	Gen. & T.B. *a, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	150	15	Sr. M. Ildephonse, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Marguerite, S.S.J., R.N., B.A.	J. B. Littlefield, M.D. Rev. J. Sullivan	9
	ARKANSAS—Little Rock									
10	**El Dorado—L.R.** Union County	**Warner Brown** 460 West Oak	1161g	1921	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	75	6	Sr. M. Edward, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N.	F. O. Mahony, M.D. Rev. H. S. Heagney	10
11	**Fort Smith—L.R.** Sebastian County	**St. Edward's Mercy** 1411 Rogers Ave.	1161g	1905	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. M. Agnes, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Evangelist, R.S.M., R.N.	S. J. Wolferman, M.D. Rev. M. J. Norton	11
12	**Hot Springs—L.R.** Garland County	**St. Joseph's** Whittington & Pine	1161g	1888	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	144	6	Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N. Miss Rachel Buffalo, R.N.	H. K. Wade, M.D.	12
13	**Jonesboro—L.R.** Craighead County	**St. Bernard's** 224 East Mathews Ave.	221	1900	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	100	8	Sr. M. Hilda, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Pia, O.S.B., R.N.	J. T. Altman, M.D. Rev. M. F. Donovan	13
14	**Little Rock—L.R.** Pulaski County	**St. Vincent's Infirmary** 1000 High St.	1201	1888	Gen. *a, b, d¹, e, i, q, y, y¹*	135	15	Sr. M. Raymund, R.N. Sr. M. Angela, R.N.	M. J. Kilbury, M.D. Rev. J. H. Schumacher	14
15	**Morrilton—L.R.** Conway County	**St. Anthony's** 202 Green St.	209	1925	Gen. *w, y, y¹*	18	3	Sr. M. Margaret, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Rita, O.S.B., R.N.	J. M. Mathews, M.D. Rev. L. H. Schaefer	15
16	**Texarkana—L.R.** Miller County	**Michael Meagher** 504 Walnut St.	801	1916	Gen. *a, p, w*	50	10	Sr. M. Baptista, R.N. Sr. M. Francis, R.N.	J. T. Robison, M.D. Rev. P. H. Boyle	16
	CALIFORNIA—Sacramento									
17	**Arcata—Sac.** Humboldt County	**Trinity** 13th & G Sts.	927	1927	Gen. *w*	22	4	Sr. M. Irene, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Irene, C.S.J., R.N.		17
18	**Bakersfield—M.F.** Kern County	**Mercy** 2215 Truxton Ave.	1157	1910	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y¹*	75	16	Sr. M. Berchmans, R.N. Sr. M. Benignus, R.N.	C. I. Mead, M.D.	18
19	**Eureka—Sac.** Humboldt County	**St. Joseph's** Trinity & F Sts.	927	1920	Gen. *w*	63	12	Sr. Margaret Mary, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Catherine, C.S.J., R.N.	J. A. Lane, M.D.	19
20	**Fresno—M.F.** Fresno County	**St. Agnes** 1451 Roeding Ave.	705c	1929	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	70	13	Sr. M. Rosalieve, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Rosella, C.S.C., R.N.	G. K. Nider, M.D. Rev. J. G. Dowling	20
21	**Fullerton—L.A.** Orange County	**Fullerton** 201 East Amerige St.	927	1931	Gen. *w, y*	25	6	Sr. M. Augustine, C.S.J., R.N.	Rev. J. I. Lehane	21
22	**Hanford—M.F.** Kings County	**Sacred Heart** 1025 N. Douty St.	405a	1915	Gen. *p, w*	20	6	Sr. M. Bonaventure, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Josephine, O.P., R.N.	Rev. P. Daly	22
23	**Long Beach—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**St. Mary's** 10th & Linden Sts.	801	1923	Gen. *a, p, w*	23	7	Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N. Sr. M. Aidan, R.N.	M. W. McDougall, M.D. Rev. T. Butler	23
24	**Los Angeles—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**Queen of Angels** 2301 Bellevue Ave.	559	1925	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	185	35	Sr. M. Alberta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Miss Mary Keating, R.N.	W. Holleran, M.D. Rev. C. Knebel, O.F.M.	24
25		**St. Vincent's** 2131 West 3rd St.	1701b	1856	Gen. *a, b, e, q, y, y¹*	225	60	Sr. M. Ann, R.N., LL.D. Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	J. Wilson, M.D. Rev. S. Depta, C.M.	25
26	**Modesto—S.Fr.** Stanislaus County	**St. Mary's** 730—17th St.	1157	1920	Gen. *w, x*	22	8	Sr. M. Teresita, R.N.	F. R. DeLappe, M.D. Rev. C. Cummings	26

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Neuro-Psychiatry
c¹¹ Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis *c¹³* Urology
c¹⁴ Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information / To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

d¹ University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Arkansas

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Oakland—S.Fr.** Alameda County	**Providence** 378—30th St.	1317a	1904	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	212	30	Sr. Peter Francis, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Margaret Joan, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	O. D. Hamlin, M.D. Rev. E. J. Kenney	1
2	**Orange—L.A.** Orange County	**St. Joseph's** Stewart Drive	927	1929	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	100	25	Sr. Marie Ange, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Carmelita, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	H. A. Johnston, M.D. Rev. C. Reichs, O.F.M.	2
3	**Oxnard—L.A.** Ventura County	**St. John's** North F St.	1157	1913	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y¹*	28	9	Sr. Marianna, R.N.	H. F. Rey, M.D. Rev. A. J. Hurley	3
4	**Pasadena—L.A.** Los Angeles County	**St. Luke's** 2600 E. Washington St.	927	1933	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	75	22	Sr. M. Liguori, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Colette, C.S.J., R.N.	H. C. Bumpus, M.D. Rev. T. Nevin	4
5	**Red Bluff—Sac.** Tehama County	**St. Elizabeth's** 402 Main St.	1161e	1908	Gen. *w*	30	15	Mo. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N.		5
6	**Sacramento—Sac.** Sacramento County	**Mercy** 4001 Jay St.	1149	1895	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	134	27	Sr. M. Barbara, R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Peter, R.N., B.A.	R. G. Pearson, M.D. Rev. T. Morgan	6
7	**San Bernardino—S.D.** San Bernardino County	**St. Bernardine's** 2101 Waterman Ave.	801	1931	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y¹*	125	24	Sr. M. Benignus, R.N. Sr. M. Benignus, R.N.	X. Olsen, M.D. Rev. J. Mackey	7
8	**San Diego—S.D.** San Diego County	**Mercy** Hillcrest Drive	1157	1890	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y*	260	50	Sr. M. Thomas, R.N. Sr. M. Cecilia, R.N., B.S.	A. J. Thornton, M.D. Rev. J. Power	8
9	**San Francisco—S.Fr.** San Francisco County	**Mary's Help** 145 Guerrero St.	1701b	1912	Gen. *a, b, c¹², e, h, i, o, o³, p, q, s, x*	150	24	Sr. Fidelis, R.N. Sr. Stephanie, R.N., B.S.	A. S. Musante, M.D.	9
10		**St. Elizabeth's Infant** 100 Masonic Ave.	1701b	1921	Mat. *h, i, o, p, r, s, w*	25	50	Sr. Dolores, R.N., B.S.		10
		(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
11		**St. Joseph's** Buena Vista & Park Hill	559	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, q, x, y, y¹*	200	37	Sr. M. Bede, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	R. H. Parkinson, M.D. Rev. V. Herring, O.F.M.	11
12		**St. Mary's** 2200 Hayes St.	1157	1856	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	285	40	Sr. M. Leonard, R.N. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	F. J. Conlan, M.D. Rev. R. V. Burns, S.J.	12
13	**San Jose—S.Fr.** Santa Clara County	**O'Connor Sanitarium** Race & San Carlos Sts.	1701b	1889	Gen. *a, e, p, u, y, y¹*	102	25	Sr. Vincenta, R.N. Sr. Esther, R.N., B.S.	H. Jones, M.D. Rev. J. Laherty, S.J.	13
14	**Santa Barbara—L.A.** Santa Barbara County	**St. Francis** 601 E. Micheltorena St.	599	1908	Gen. *a, b, q, w, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. M. Henrica, O.S.F., R.N.	E. L. Markthaler, M.D. Rev. R. Hodge, O.F.M.	14
15	**Stockton—S.Fr.** San Joachim County	**St. Joseph's** 1800 N. California St.	415	1899	Gen. *a, q, w, y*	100	25	Sr. M. Eulalia, O.P., R.N. Miss Jessica Ryle, R.N., B.A.	P. Gallegos, M.D.	15
	COLORADO—Denver									
16	**Colorado Springs—Den.** El Paso County	**Glockner Sanitarium and Hospital** 2200 N. Tejon St.	1707	1899	T.B. & Gen. *a, e, u, x, y*	210	13	Sr. Mary, S.C., R.N. Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S.	J. B. Crouch, M.D.	16
17		**St. Francis Hospital and Sanitarium** 825 E. Pikes Peak Ave.	517b	1887	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	140	10	Sr. M. Ambrosina, O.S.F., R.N.	T. G. Corlett, M.D. Rev. D. J. Barry	17
18	**Del Norte—Den.** Rio Grande County	**St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium**	939	1908	Gen. & T.B. *o, q, u, w*	25	6	Sr. M. Anastasia, R.N.	Rev. J. J. Condon	18
19	**Denver—Den.** Denver County	**Mercy** 1619 Milwaukee St.	1161e	1901	Gen. *a, b, e, q, y, y¹*	225	25	Sr. M. Thomas, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Ignatius, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. J. P. Trudel	19
20		**St. Anthony's** West 16th Ave. & Quitman St.	517b	1884	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, u, x, y, y¹*	154	28	Sr. M. Amanda, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Hugolina, O.S.F. R.N.	J. S. Bouslog, M.D. Rev. R. Hoehn, O.S.B.	20
21		**St. Joseph's** 1818 Humboldt St.	1001	1876	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	260	30	Sr. M. Ascella, R.N. Sr. M. George, R.N.	G. E. Cheley, M.D. Rev. P. J. Devlin	21
22	**Durango—Den.** La Platta County	**Mercy** 1905 E. 3rd Ave.	1161e	1884	Gen. *a, e, q, y, y¹*	51	7	Sr. M. Rita, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Consolata, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Elliott, M.D.	22
23	**Grand Junction—Den.** Mesa County	**St. Mary's** 11th & Colorado Ave.	1001	1895	Gen. *a, e, y, y¹*	65	10	Sr. M. Perpetua, R.N. Sr. Ann Dolores, R.N.	A. G. Taylor, M.D. Rev. D. O. Begley	23
24	**Leadville—Den.** Lake County	**St. Vincent's** 1000 Hemlock St.	1001	1879	Gen. *w*	28	6	Sr. M. Demetria, R.N.	F. McDonald, M.D. Rev. B. Cullen	24
25	**Pueblo—Den.** Pueblo County	**St. Mary's** Quincy & Pitkins Sts.	1707	1882	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	150	12	Sr. Jane Teresa, S.C., R.N. Sr. Sebastian, S.C., R.N.	B. Tucker, M.D.	25
26	**Sterling—Den.** Logan County	**St. Benedict's** 710 S. 6th Ave.	213	1927	Gen. *a¹, w, y, y¹*	37	6	Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.B., R.N.	A. B. Baker, M.D. Rev. P. J. Moran	26
27	**Trinidad—Den.** Los Animas County	**Mt. San Rafael** E. Main St.	1707	1888	Gen. *a, e, o,*	68	12	Sr. Alexandrine, S.C., R.N. Sr. Matilda, S.C., R.N.	J. G. Espey, Sr., M.D. Rev. J. S. Garcia, S.J.	27
	CONNECTICUT—Hartford									
28	**Bridgeport—Hart.** Fairfield County	**St. Vincent's** 2820 Main St.	1701a	1903	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	251	35	Sr. Anna, R.N. Sr. Celeste, R.N.	J. P. McManus, M.D. Rev. R. F. Kernick	28
29	**Hartford—Hart.** Hartford County	**St. Francis** 370 Collins St.	919a	1897	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, y*	450	75	Sr. M. Xavier, R.N. Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N. B.S.	J. F. Lynch, M.D. Rev. J. Cunningham	29

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**New Haven—Hart.** New Haven County	**Hospital of St. Raphael** 1442 Chapel St.	1703	1907	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	235	30	Sr. M. Elenita, R.N. Sr. Louise Agnes, R.N., B.S	W. F. Verdi, M.D. Rev. D. Riccio	1
2	**Waterbury—Hart** New Haven County	**St. Mary's** 56 Franklin St.	919a	1909	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	220	44	Sr. M. Sacred Heart, R.N. Sr. M. Visitation, R.N., B.A.	W. M. Good, M.D. Rev. J. Connor	2
	DELAWARE—Dover									
3	**Wilmington—Wil.** New Castle County	**St. Francis** 8th & Clayton Sts.	505b	1924	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	75	12	Sr. M. Rochus, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Elaine, O.S.F., R.N.	L. J. Rigney, M.D. Rev. L. W. McCarthy	3
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
4	**Washington—Balt.**	**Georgetown University** 35th & N Sts., N.W.	505b	1898	Gen. *a, b, c¹⁰, c¹², d³, e, i, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	210	51	Sr. M. Rodriguez, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. S. Duffy, S.J.	4
5		**Providence** 2nd & D Sts., S.E.	1701a	1861	Gen. *a, b, d³, e, o, p, q, s*	225	30	Sr. Margaret, R.N., A.B. Sr. Rita, R.N., B.S.	J. J. Mundell, M.D.	5
	FLORIDA—Tallahassee									
6	**Jasksonville—St.A.** Duval County	**St. Vincent's** St. John's & Baur Sts.	1701a	1906	Gen. *a, b, e, p, y*	200	50	Sr. Marguerite, R.N., B.S. Sr. Miriam, R.N., B.S.	J. Boyd, M.D.	6
7	**Miami Beach—St.A.** Dade County	**St. Francis** 63rd St.	503	1928	Gen. *a, o, o³, p, q, s, t, w, x, y, y¹*	125	6	Mo. M. Damian, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Emanuel, O.S.F., R.N.	R. Gowdy, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Barry	7
8	**Pensacola—Mob.** Escambia County	**Pensacola** N. 12th Ave. & De Soto	1701a	1915	Gen. *a, e*	112	15	Sr. Margaret, R.N. Sr. Louise, R.N., B.S.	C. C. Webb, M.D.	8
9	**St. Petersburg—St.A.** Pinellas County	**St. Anthony's** 11th St. & 7th Ave., N.	503	1931	Gen. *a, q, w, y, y¹*	50	12	Mo. M. Madgalena, O.S.F., R.N. Mo. M. Magdalena, O.S.F., R.N.	L. N. Gable, M.D. Rev. J. F. Enright	9
10	**Tampa—St.A.** Hillsborough County	**St. Joseph's** 7th Ave. & Morgan St.	503	1934	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y¹*	60	12	Mo. M. Assunta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Eugene Marie, O.S.F., R.N.	J. C. Vinson, M.D. Rev. F. Clarkson, S.J.	10
	GEORGIA—Atlanta									
11	**Atlanta—Sav.** Fulton County	**St. Joseph's Infirmary** 272 Courtland St., N.E.	1161a	1882	Gen. *a, d³, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	125	18	Sr. Mary Brendan, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Anita, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. W. Turner, M.D. Rev. L. Ziebarth, M.S.	11
12	**Savannah—Sav.** Chatham County	**St. Joseph's** 322 E. Taylor St.	1161a	1875	Gen. *a, e, o, y*	100	12	Sr. M. Theresa, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Gloria, R.S.M., R.N.	J. C. O'Neill, M.D. Rev. J. J. Grady	12
	IDAHO—Boise									
13	**Boise—B.** Ada County	**St. Alphonsus** 412 State St.	705c	1894	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	140	14	Sr. M. James, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Honorine, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	F. A. Pittenger, M.D. Rev. K. Rowe	13
14	**Cottonwood—B.** Idaho County	**Our Lady of Consolation**	201	1930	Gen. *w*	14	4	Sr. M. Helen, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. H. Eitel	14
15	**Lewiston—B.** Nez Perce County	**St. Joseph's** 415 Sixth St.	941a	1902	Gen. *a, e, p, u, x, y, y¹*	97	12	Sr. M. Evangelista, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Evangelista, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	E. Braddock, M.D. Rev. F. J. Schoenberg	15
16	**Nampa—B.** Canyon County	**Mercy** 1615 Eighth St., S.	1161e	1920	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	75	12	Sr. M. Lawrence, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Kellogg, M.D. Rev. C. Tracy, S.M.	16
17	**Pocatello—B.** Bannock County	**St. Anthony's Mercy** 650 N. 7th St.	1161e	1918	Gen. *a, e, y, y¹*	50	15	Sr. M. Michael, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Peter, R.S.M., R.N.	S. Hawley, M.D. Rev. M. Mroz	17
18	**Wallace—B.** Shoshone County	**Providence** Canyon Ave.	1317b	1891	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	50	6	Sr. Edgar, f.c.s.p., R.N.	W. C. Lindsay, M.D. Rev. F. Bonora	18
19	**Wendell—B.** Gooding County	**St. Valentine's** Idaho St.	201	1923	Gen. *q, w*	21	7	Sr. M. Mechtilde, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Felicitas, O.S.B., R.N.	C. F. Zeller, M.D. Rev. M. A. King	19
	ILLINOIS—Springfield									
20	**Alton—Spfd.** Madison County	**St. Anthony's Infirmary and Sanitarium** 2120 Central Ave.	541	1925	Gen. *q, w, y*	90		Sr. M. Columbe, R.N. Sr. Ansgaris, R.N.	G. Smith, M.D.	20
21		**St. Joseph's** 5th & Oak Sts.	1701b	1865	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	140	15	Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.S. Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S.	H. E. Middleton, M.D. Rev. H. Wathen	21
22	**Aurora—Rock.** Kane County	**St. Charles** New York & 4th Sts.	559	1902	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, y, y¹*	118	20	Sr. M. Raymond, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N.	F. Coughlin, M.D. Rev. P. Tuchlinsky	22
		St. Joseph's Mercy 421 N. Lake St.	1123	1911	Gen. *a, e, h, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	20	Sr. M. Francis, R.N. Sr. M. Eugene, R.N.	F. J. Coughlin, M.D. Rev. T. G. Flynn	

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Neuro-Psychiatry
c¹¹ Surgery *c¹³* Tuberculosis *c¹⁴* Urology
c¹⁵ Ophthalmology *c¹⁶* Otolaryngology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

d³ Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
d³ Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1		**Mercyville Sanitarium** Station 9, Lincoln Highway	1123	1915	N. & M. *f, h, p, y*	150		Sr. M. Finbar, R.N. Sr. M. Camillus, R.N.	H. Gaghan, M.D.	1
2	**Belleville—Bel.** St. Clair County	**St. Elizabeth's** 328 W. Lincoln St.	519a	1875	Gen. *p, q, w*	110	15	Sr. Petronia, O.S.F., R.N.	Very Rev. Msgr. M. Gruenewald	2
3	**Belvidere—Rock.** Boone County	**St. Joseph's** Julien St.	921	1901	Gen. *q, t, w*	35	12	Sr. M. Regis, R.N.	W. M. Freeman, M.D.	3
4	**Bloomington—Peo.** McLean County	**St. Joseph's** W. Jackson St.	511	1884	Gen. *e, p, q, x*	200	26	Sr. M. Cecilia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.M., B.S.	J. I. Condon, M.D. Rev. S. Hoffman, O.F.M.	4
5	**Blue Island—Chic.** Cook County	**St. Francis** 12948 S. Gregory St.	531	1905	Gen. *a, o, q, w, y, y²*	85	15	Sr. M. Carmelita, S.S.M., R.N.	W. Byford, M.D. Rev. T. Gross	5
6	**Breese—Bel.** Clinton County	**St. Joseph's** 250-350 Cherry St.	1159a	1897	Gen. *o, q, w*	27	6	Sr. M. Engelmara, R.N.		6
7	**Cairo—Bel.** Alexander County	**St. Mary's Infirmary** 2025 Walnut Blvd.	705b	1867	Gen. *a, e, o, y, y²*	100	10	Sr. M. Elena, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Hortensia, C.S.C., R.N.	J. S. Johnson, M.D. Rev. M. O'Flaherty	7
8	**Centralia—Bel.** Marion County	**St. Mary's** 207 N. Elm St.	701a	1909	Gen. *i, w*	45	6	Sr. M. Baptista, P.H.J.C., R.N.		8
9	**Chicago—Chic.** Cook County	**Alexian Brothers** 1200 Belden Ave.	Men 1a	1906	Gen. *a, b, e, q, v¹, y, y²*	257		Bro. Vigilius, C.F.A., R.N. Bro. John Blackledge, C.F.A., R.N.	E. W. White, M.D. Rev. A. Thane	9
10		**Columbus** 2548 Lake View Ave.	1501a	1905	Gen. *a, b, d¹, e, h, p, q, t, x, y, y²*	150	15	Mo. Grace, M.S.S.H., R.N. Sr. M. Clement, M.S.S.H., [illegible]	D. A. Orth, M.D. Rev. M. Mugan	10
11		[illegible] 2700 W. 69th St.	303	1928	Gen. *a, b, d¹, i, q, w, y, y²*	100	24	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N. Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N.	V. F. Torczynski, M.D. Rev. F. Juskiewicz	11
12		**Lewis Memorial Maternity** 3001 S. Michigan Ave.	1317c	1931	Mat. *a, d¹, i, o, w*	114	114	Sr. Berenice, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Berenice, f.c.s.p., R.N.	M. J. O'Connell, M.D. Rev. J. A. McMahon	12
13		**Mercy** 2537 S. Prairie Ave.	1161b	1851	Gen. *a, b, d¹, e, h, o, o², p, q, s, y*	305	40	Sr. M. Lidwina, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Timothea, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Rev. E. Sullivan	13
14		**Misericordia Maternity** 2916 W. 47th St.	1161b	1921	Mat. *a, d¹, f, h, o, p, s, y*	55	26	Sr. M. Laurian, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	M. J. O'Connell, M.D.	14
15		**Mother Cabrini Memorial** 1200 W. Cabrini St.	1501a	1911	Gen. *a, b, e, h, q, y, y²*	120	20	Mo. Agnes, M.S.S.H., R.N. Miss Elizabeth Paul, R.N.	R. Pagano, M.D. Rev. A. Consiglio	15
16		**John B. Murphy** 620 Belmont Ave.	1161b	1912	Gen. *a, d¹, h, p, q, w, y, y²*	100	29	Sr. M. Veronica, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Veronica, R.S.M., R.N.	R. Murphy, M.D.	16
17		**St. Anne's** 4950 Thomas St.	701a	1903	Gen. *a, b, d¹, e, h, p, q, x, y, y²*	230	60	Sr. M. Catherine, P.H.J.C., R.N. Miss Helen Walderbach, R.N.	H. P. Dorsey, M.D. Rev. M. Fortman	17
18		**St. Anthony de Padua** 2875 W. 19th St.	559	1897	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y²*	200	40	Sr. M. Generose, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Catherine Schulte, R.N.	S. Donlon, M.D. Rev. D. Kotek, O.S.B.	18
19		**St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu** 6337 Harvard Ave.	909	1903	Gen. *a, b, d¹, e, o, p, q, s, t, y, y²*	200	30	Rev. Mo. M. Kelly, R.H., R.N. Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.	E. J. Meyer, M.D. Rev. C. Smith, C.PP.S.	19
20		**St. Elizabeth's** 1431 N. Claremont Ave.	701a	1886	Gen. *a, b, d¹, e, h, o, q, s, x, y, y²*	283	40	Sr. M. Adolphine, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Cornelia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	M. H. Bisdorf, M.D. Rev. J. Niekamp, C.PP.S.	20
21		**St. Joseph's** 2100 Burling St.	1701b	1865	Gen. *a, b, d², d⁴, e, h, o, q, s, y, y²*	250	40	Sr. Zita, R.N., A.M. Sr. M. Vincent, R.N., B.S.	A. Hayden, M.D. Rev. W. H. Kelley, C.M.	21
22		**St. Mary of Nazareth** 1120 N. Leavitt St.	713a	1894	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y*	212	38	Sr. M. Therese, H.F.N., R.N., M.S. Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., B.S.	G. Mueller, M.D. Rev. J. Mecikowski	22
23		**St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity** 721 N. LaSalle St.	1701b	1882	Mat. *f, h, p, s, t*	41	210	Sr. M. Camilla, R.N. Sr. Sabina, R.N., B.S.	M. L. Blatt, M.D.	23
24	**Chicago Heights—Chic.** Cook County	**St. James** 1423 Chicago Rd.	517a	1911	Gen. *a, q, w, y, y²*	130	20	Sr. M. Flaviana, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Long, M.D. Rev. B. Singleton, O.M.C.	24
25	**Danville—Peo.** Vermilion County	**St. Elizabeth** 602 Green St.	559	1882	Gen. *e, p, q, y*	150	16	Sr. M. Milburgis, O.S.F., R.N. Miss P. Marchulones, R.N.	E. G. Williams, M.D. Rev. J. W. Armstrong	25
26	**Decatur—Spfd.** Macomb County	**St. Mary's** 220 S. Webster St.	519a	1878	Gen. *q, w, y*	156	28	Sr. Calista, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. M. Marangos	26

n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

d^1 Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
d^2 Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
d^4 Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
				Symbols						
1	**De Kalb—Rock.** De Kalb County	**St. Mary's** 145 Fisk Ave.	1123	[illegible] *a¹, w*	Gen.	50	9	Sr. M. Mercedes, R.N.	R. G. McAllister, M.D. Rev. R. P. Donovan	1
2	**East St. Louis—Bel.** St. Clair County	**St. Mary's** 129 N. 8th St.	701a	1890 *a, b, e, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	160	35	Sr. M. Vetusa, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Arnoldine, P.H.J.C., R.N.	H. A. Cables, M.D. Rev. C. Hellrung	2
3	**Effingham—Spfd.** Effingham County	**St. Anthony's** 812 W. Railroad Ave.	519a	1875 *p, q, w*	Gen.	95	10	Sr. Hermana, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Telken	3
4	**Elgin—Rock.** Kane County	**St. Joseph's** 277 Jefferson St.	559	1902 *e, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	100	20	Sr. M. Sylvester, O.S.F., R.N.	J. R. Tobin, M.D. Rev. E. Berthold	4
5	**Evanston (Chicago)—Chic.** Cook County	**St. Francis** 355 Ridge Ave.	517a	1900 *a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	320	50	Sr. M. Agathina, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	M. G. McEwen, M.D. Rev. J. P. O'Callaghan	5
6	**Evergreen Park (Chicago)—Chic.** Cook County	**Little Company of Mary** 95th & California Ave.	1103a	1930 *a, b, e, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	120	30	Mo. M. Dunstan, R.N. Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N.	F. Leeming, M.D. Rev. M. J. Commins	6
7	**Freeport—Rock.** Stevenson County	**St. Francis** 1209 S. Walnut Ave.	559	1889 *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	100	19	Sr. M. Sylvia, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Laddie E. Dauksa, R.N.	C. Best, M.D. Rev. P. Watgen	7
8	**Galesburg—Peo.** Knox County	**St. Mary's** 239 S. Cherry St.	511	1909 *w*	Gen.	120	16	Sr. M. Rita, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. G. Cody	8
9	**Granite City—Spfd.** Madison County	**St. Elizabeth's** 2100 Madison Ave.	1319a	1921 *a, e, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	103	22	Sr. M. Paschal, R.N. Sr. M. Pachomia, R.N.	L. C. Harlan, M.D. Rev. M. Costello	9
10	**Highland—Spfd.** Madison County	**St. Joseph's** 1509 Ninth & Lemon St.	519a	1877 *w*	Gen.	72	8	Sr. Augustine, O.S.F., R.N.		10
11	**Jacksonville—Spfd.** Morgan County	**Our Saviour's** 446 E. State St.	705b	1896 *a, e, o, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	100	12	Sr. M. Petronilla, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Compassionata, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	F. A. Norris, M.D. Rev. C. S. Bell	11
12	**Joliet—Chic.** Will County	**St. Joseph's** 372 N. Broadway	559	1882 *a, b, e, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	190	36	Sr. M. Ursuline, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	P. McGinnis, M.D. Rev. Father Angelo, O.S.F.	12
13	**Kankakee—Chic.** Kankakee County	**St. Mary's** 192 S. 5th Ave.	1113a	1895 *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	114	12	Sr. M. Emerentia, R.N.	E. S. Hamilton, M.D. Rev. D. Zuchowski	13
14	**Kewanee—Peo.** Henry County	**St. Francis** Prospect & Elliott Sts.	553	1902 *a, e, o, p, q, u*	Gen.	60	11	Sr. M. Bernadetta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Columba, O.S.F., R.N.	C. A. Fortier, M.D. Rev. C. B. Motsett	14
15	**La Salle—Peo.** La Salle County	**St. Mary's** 1015 O'Connor Ave.	559	1887 *e, o, y, y¹*	Gen.	85	15	Sr. Febronia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	F. J. Maciejewski, M.D. Rev. P. Martin, O.S.B.	15
16	**Lincoln—Peo.** Logan County	**St. Clara's** 6th & Maple Sts.	519a	1886 *p, q, w*	Gen.	63	9	Sr. Agnella, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	Rev. A. Heimbeucher	16
17	**Litchfield—Spfd.** Montgomery County	**St. Francis** 706 S. State St.	519a	1875 *o, p, q, w, y*	Gen.	148	14	Sr. Edna, O.S.F., R.N.		17
18	**Macomb—Peo.** McDonough County	**St. Francis** Johnson & Grant Sts.	539	1903 *e, p*	Gen.	75	10	Sr. M. Maurice, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Athanasius, O.S.F., R.N.	A. P. Standard, M.D. Rev. Father Benign, O.F.M.	18
19	**Murphysboro—Bel.** Jackson County	**St. Andrew's** 6th & Mulberry Sts.	561a	1897 *a, q, w, y, y¹*	Gen.	75	10	Sr. M.Edmunda, O.S.F., R.N.	J. A. Weatherly, M.D. Rev. J. J. Taggart	19
20	**Oak Park (Chicago)—Chic.** Cook County	**Oak Park** 525 Wisconsin Ave.	1163	1906 *a, b, d⁴, e, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	125	40	Sr. St. Emily, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Timothy, S.M., R.N.	W. Scott, M.D. Rev. J. Shevlin	20
21	**Pana—Spfd.** Christian County	**Huber Memorial** 9 Locust St.	1163	1914 *a¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	35	10	Sr. Marie-Claire, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Henry, S.M., R.N.	B. F. Zobrist, M.D. Rev. L. Mattingly	21
22	**Peoria—Peo.** Peoria County	**St. Francis** 666 N. Glen Oak Ave.	511	1879 *a¹, b, e, o, p, s, y, y¹*	Gen.	300	40	Sr. M. Aquilina, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. [illegible] O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	C. D. Sneller, M.D. Rev. J. Gerber	22
23	**Pontiac—Peo.** Livingston County	**St. James** 610 E. Water St.	511	1907 *w*	Gen.	40	12	Sr. M. Martha, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. P. Farrell	23
24	**Quincy—Spfd.** Adams County	**St. Mary's** 1400 Broadway	527a	1864 *a, b, e, y, y¹*	Gen.	195	20	Sr. Tabitha, R.N. Sr. Lucida, R.N., B.S.	L. H. Wolfe, M.D. Rev. Father Alfred, O.F.M.	24
25	**Red Bud—Bel.** Randolph County	**St. Clement's**	1305a	1900 *p, w*	Gen. & Inst.	22	2	Sr. M. Mildred, R.N.	Rev. J. P. Oberlinkels	25
26	**Rockford—Rock.** Winnebago County	**St. Anthony's** 1401 E. State St.	511	1899 *a, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	180	40	Sr. M. Brigitta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Loyola, O.S.F., R.N.	J. M. Severson, M.D.	26
27	**Rock Island—Peo.** Rock Island County	**St. Anthony's** 767 Thirtieth St.	553	1893 *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	150	18	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Augustine, O.S.F., R.N.	L. Ostrom, M.D. Rev. J. Gordon	27
28	**Springfield—Spfd.** Sangamon County	**St. John's** 7th & Mason Sts.	519a	1875 *e, h, o, p, q, s, u, x, y*	Gen.	543	57	Sr. Severa, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Theodista, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Rev. W. MacAteer	28
29		**St. John's Sanitarium** R.F.D. No. 1	519a	1919 *j, h, o, p, q, t, u*	T.B.	250		Sr. Ulrika, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. C. Toliusis	29

Symbols

(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Neuro-Psychiatry
c¹¹ Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis *c¹³* Urology
c¹⁴ Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

d⁴ Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		*St. John's Home for Crippled Children* R.F.D. No. 1	519a		Ortho. *f, g, h, q, t*	100		Sr. Ulrika, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. C. Toliusis	1
2	**Spring Valley—Peo.** Bureau County	**St. Margaret's** 600 E. 1st St.	1307a	1903	Gen. *o, q, w*	68	7	Sr. M. Anthony, R.N.	Rev. N. Blanc	2
3	**Streator—Peo.** La Salle County	**St. Mary's** 615 S. Bloomington St.	519a	1887	Gen. *p, q, w*	125	12	Sr. Theodosia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. A. Slivioski	3
4	**Taylorville—Spfd.** Christian County	**St. Vincent's** 423 S. Walnut St.	1305a	1906	Gen. *p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	62	11	Mo. Eugenia, R.N. Sr. M. Lourdes, R.N.	L. C. Young, M.D. Rev. M. Ryan	4
5	**Urbana—Peo.** Champaign County	**Mercy** 1412 W. Park St.	1113a	1919	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, y*	55	10	Sr. St. Louis, R.N. Sr. M. Bernardine, R.N.	J. H. Finch, M.D. Rev. W. Kelly	5
6	**Waukegan—Chic.** Lake County	**St. Therese** W. Washington St.	709a	1929	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	180	20	Sr. Leonardine, S.Sp.S., R.N., M.A. Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S.	L. E. Bovik, M.D Rev. J. Bermann, S.V.D.	6
	INDIANA—Indianapolis									
7	**Anderson—Ft.W.** Madison County	**St. John's** 20th & Jackson Sts.	705b	1894	Gen. *a¹, e, p, x, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. M. Magdala, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. Miriam Dolores, C.S.C., R.N., B.A.	L. L. Nesbit, M.D. Rev. T. A. Crumley	7
8	**Batesville—Ind.** Ripley County	**Margaret Mary**	527a	1933	Gen. *w*	50	10	Sr. Rosaria, R.N.	Rev. S. Kopp, O.F.M.	8
9	**Beech Grove—Ind.** Marion County	**St. Francis** Churchman Ave. & N. Sherman Dr.	517a	1913	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	140	28	Sr. M. Vincentiana, O.S.F., R.N.	W. E. Pennington, M.D. Rev. J. Bracher	9
10	**East Chicago—Ft.W.** Lake County	**St. Catherine's** 4321 Fir St.	701a	1928	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, y, y¹*	250	60	Sr. M. Virgilia, P.H.J.C., R.N. Miss Marie E. Hickey, R.N.	J. A. Teegarden, M.D. Rev. R. Emmons	10
11	**Elwood—Ft.W.** Madison County	**Mercy** 1331 S. A St.	935	1926	Gen. *e, q, t, y¹*	44	13	Sr. Louise, R.N.		11
12	**Evansville—Ind.** Vanderburg County	**St. Mary's** 713 First Ave.	1701b	1870	Gen. *a, c, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	150	22	Sr. M. Dolores, R.N. Sr. Georgiana, R.N., B.S.	P. MacKenzie, M.D. Rev. T. J. Mattingly	12
13	**Fort Wayne—Ft.W.** Allen County	**St. Joseph's** W. Berry & Broadway	701a	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, y, y¹*	243	57	Sr. M. Polycarpa, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Confirma, P.H.J.C., R.N.	J. E. McArdle, M.D. Rev. P. M. Butler	13
14	**Garrett—Ft.W.** De Kalb County	**Sacred Heart** 220 S. Ijam St.	559	1900	Gen. *w*	48	7	Sr. M. Tharsilla, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. G. A. Hasser	14
15	**Gary—Ft.W.** Lake County	**St. Mary's Mercy** 540 Tyler St.	701a	1912	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	230	35	Sr. M. Flavia, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Vitalis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	F. J. McMichael, M.D. Rev. E. Senese	15
16	**Hammond—Ft.W.** Lake County	**Mt. Mercy Sanitarium** 1628 Ridge Road	1161c	1927	N. & M. *q, t, w*	31		Sr. Mary Madalene, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. P. Lacosky	16
17		**St. Margaret's** 25 Douglas St.	517a	1898	Gen. *a, b, e, q, x, y, y¹*	214	36	Sr. M. Vera, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M Bernice, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	H. W. Detrick, M.D. Rev. J. Hagenmeyer	17
18	**Indianapolis—Ind.** Marion County	**St. Vincent's** 120 W. Fall Creek Blvd.	1701b	1881	Gen. *a, b, e, q, x, y, y¹*	260	35	Sr. Rose, R.N., B.S. Sr. Andrea, R.N., B.S.	C. Habich, M.D. Rev. J. T. Bauer	18
19	**Kokomo—Ft.W.** Howard County	**Good Samaritan** 509 E. Vaile Ave.	935	1913	Gen. *e, q*	50	10	Sr. M. Evangelista, R.N.	P. W. Ferry, M.D. Rev. F. J. Mutch	19
20		**St. Joseph's** 1807 W. Sycamore St.	935	1936	Gen. *e, p*	50	12	Sr. M. Berchmans, R.N. Sr. M. Bernadette, R.N.	P. W. Ferry, M.D. Rev. F. M. Shanley	20
21	**Lafayette—Ft.W.** Tippecanoe County	**St. Elizabeth's** 14th & Hartford Sts.	517a	1875	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, v, x, y, y¹*	225	20	Sr. M. Albina, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Henrica, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	A. C. Arnett, M.D. Rev. E. Lieftuchter, O.F.M.	21
22	**La Porte—Ft.W.** La Porte County	**Holy Family** 205 E. St.	701a	1900	Gen. *q, w, y, y¹*	90	15	Sr. M. Fidelis, P.H.J.C., R.N.	J. J. Kistler, M.D. Rev. A. Korn	22
23	**Logansport—Ft.W.** Cass County	**St. Joseph's** 26th & Broadway	517a	1908	Gen. *a¹, q, w, x, y*	40	10	Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.F., R.N.	C. H. McCulley, M.D. Rev. G. Hottenroth	23
24	**Michigan City—Ft. W.** La Porte County	**St. Anthony's** Ann & Wabash Sts.	517a	1904	Gen. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y¹*	100	15	Sr. M. Gerhardis, O.S.F., R.N.	L. E. Stephenson, M.D.	24
25	**Mishawaka—Ft.W.** St. Joseph County	**St. Joseph's** 215 W. 4th St.	701a	1910	Gen. *a, e, q, t*	115	20	Sr. M. Milburga, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. Miss Agnes Collins, R.N., B.S.	W. L. Spalding, M.D. Rev. W. L. Atwater	25
26	**New Albany — Ind.** Floyd County	**St. Edward's** 703 E. Spring St.	517a	1901	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	100	14	Sr. M. Canuta, O.S.F., R.N.	C. E. Briscoe, M.D. Rev. J. Carrico	26
27	**South Bend—Ft.W.** St. Joseph County	**St. Joseph's** 401 N. Notre Dame Ave.	705b	1882	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	125	22	Sr. M. Virginia, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. Mary Ellen, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	M. J. Thornton, M.D. Rev. J. J. French, C.S.C.	27
28	**Terre Haute—Ind.** Vigo County	**St. Anthony's** 1021 S. 5th St.	517a	1882	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	176	26	Sr. M. Alcantara, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	J. V. Richart, M.D. Rev. L. Weishaar	28

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	IOWA—Des Moines									
1	**Anamosa—Dub.** Jones County	**Mercy** W. Broadway	1129	1893 *w, x, y*	Gen.	30	8	Sr. M. de Pazzi, R.N.	H. Dolan, M.D. Rev. H. Krieger	1
2	**Burlington—Dav.** Des Moines County	**Mercy** 610 N. 4th St.	539	1894 *a, e, o, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	125	20	Sr. M. Thomas, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Thomas, O.S.F., R.N.	G. Jenkins, M.D. Rev. L. Brugman	2
3		**St. Francis** 210 S. 5th St.	511	1887 *w*	Gen.	50		Sr. M. Philiberta, O.S.F., R.N.	P. H. Schaefer, M.D. Rev. W. Vaughn	3
4	**Carroll—S.C.** Carroll County	**St. Anthony's** S. Clark St.	565	1905 *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	Gen.	108	22	Sr. M. Fridoline, R.N. Sr. M. Alverna, R.N.	W. Shirley, M.D. Rev. T. J. Perion	4
5	**Cedar Rapids—Dub.** Linn County	**Mercy** 835 Sixth Ave., S.E.	1129	1903 *a, b, e, o, p, y*	Gen.	150	23	Sr. M. Vincentia, R.N. Sr. M. Redempta, R.N.	C. S. Krause, M.D. Rev. A. Schmeetz	5
6	**Centerville—Dav.** Appanoose County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 708–710 S. Main St.	1161e	1903 *a, q, w, y, y¹*	Gen.	50	6	Sr. M. Aloysius, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Aloysius, R.S.M., R.N.	C. S. Hickman, M.D. Rev. J. M. Pound	6
7	**Clinton—Dav.** Clinton County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 1410 N. 4th St.	1161c	1884 *a, e, p, y, y¹*	Gen.	85	12	Sr. M. Placid, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Eleanor, R.S.M., R.N.	R. T. Lenaghan, M.D Rev. J. Dunnion	7
8	**Council Bluffs—D.M.** Pottawattamie County	**Mercy** 420 E. Washington Ave.	1161e	1903 *a, b, d¹³, e, k, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	152	14	Sr. M. Thomas, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. Hombach, M.D. Rev. W. A. McEvoy	8
9		**St. Bernard's** Frank & Harmony Sts.	1161e	1887 *d¹³, f, k, q, t*	N. & M.	240		Sr. M. Alberta, R.S.M., R.N.	W. E. Ash, M.D. Rev. P. J. Owens	9
10	**Cresco—Dub.** Howard County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** W. 2nd St.	1161c	1910 *p, w, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	20	5	Sr. Mary Ann, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. Mary Ann, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Kessel, M.D. Rev. A. J. McMahon	10
11	**Davenport—Dav.** Scott County	**Mercy** 1326 W. Lombard St.	1161b	1869 *a, b, e, k, p, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	125	20	Sr. M. Clementine, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Irma, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	L. V. Schroeder, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Conway	11
12		*St. Elizabeth's*	1161b	*g, k*	N. & M.					12
13		*St. John's*	1161b	*g, k*	N. & M.					13
14		*St. Robert's*	1161b	*g, k*	Isol.					14
15	**Des Moines—D.M.** Polk County	**Mercy** 5th & Ascension Sts.	1161e	1893 *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	185	23	Sr. M. Winefred, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. D. Abbott, M.D. Rev. R. Schneller	15
16	**Dubuque—Dub.** Dubuque County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** James & Peabody Sts.	1161c	1880 *a¹, e, k, o, p, q*	Gen.	150	18	Sr. M. Edmunda, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Olivia, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Stribley, M.D. Rev. F. Churchill	16
17		**St. Joseph's Sanitarium** P.O. Box 236 (Asbury Rd.)	1161c	1887 *k, o, q, t, w*	N. & M. and Conv.	200		Sr. M. Ursula, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Ursula, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. J. B. Craney	17
18	**Fort Dodge—S.C.** Webster County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 720 S. 17th St.	1161c	1908 *a, e, p, q*	Gen.	80	16	Sr. M. Petronilla, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Petronilla, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	L. L. Leighton, M.D. Rev. J. Shanahan	18
19	**Fort Madison—Dav.** Lee County	**Sacred Heart** 2210 Avenue H	511	1912 *p, w, y*	Gen.	60	12	Sr. M. Catherine, O.S.F. R.N.	E. L. Durrill, M.D.	19
20	**Grinnell—Dav.** Poweshiek County	**St. Francis** 1901 E. 4th Ave.	539	1919 *w, x, y*	Gen.	40	10	Sr. M. Dosithea, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Austin, O.S.F., R.N.	C. W. Howell, M.D. Rev. J. Oldenberg	20
21	**Iowa City—Dav.** Johnson County	**Mercy** 516 E. Market	1161b	1878 *a¹, e, o, q, t*	Gen.	100	15	Sr. M. Rose, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Magdalen, R.S.M., R.N.	F. J. Love, M.D. Rev. M. J. Diamond	21
22	**Keokuk—Dav.** Lee County	**St. Joseph's** 14th & Exchange	511	1887 *a, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	120	15	Sr. M. Isabella, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Cleophae, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Peter	22
23	**Le Mars—S.C.** Plymouth County	**Sacred Heart** 110 Sixth Ave., N.E.	537	1917 *a, q, w, y¹*	Gen.	50	10	Sr. M. Cyril, R.N. Sr. Jeanne Estelle, R.N.	L. R. Hegg, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W.A. Pape	23
24	**Marshalltown—Dub.** Marshall County	**St. Thomas Mercy** 13th & State Sts.	1161b	1902 *e, o*	Gen.	56	8	Sr. M. de Pazzi, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.		24
25	**Mason City—Dub.** Cerro Gordo County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** Beaumont Drive	1161c	1916 *a, e, p, y, y¹*	Gen.	100	12	Sr. M. Lourdes, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Florine, R.S.M., R.N.	C. Chenoweth, M.D. Rev. R. Bohrer	25
26	**New Hampton—Dub.** Chicasaw County	**St. Joseph's** 176 N. Maple Ave.	709a	1917 *a, o, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	51	9	Sr. Humiliata, S.Sp.S., R.N	N. Schilling, M.D. Rev. J. Moenster, S.V.D.	26
27	**Oelwein—Dub.** Fayette County	**Mercy** 201 Eighth Ave., S.E.	1129	1926 *o, p, q, w*	Gen.	25	5	Sr. M. St. Therese, R.N.	Rev. J. C. Sims	27
28	**Ottumwa—Dav.** Wapello County	**St. Joseph's** 1600 N. Ash St.	1107	1914 *a, e, o, p, q, y*	Gen.	75	12	Sr. Mary Rose, R.N. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	W. C. Newell, M.D. Rev. G. A. Rolland	28

Symbols

(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Neuro-Psychiatry
c¹¹ Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis *c¹³* Urology
c¹⁴ Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

d¹³ Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1	**Sioux City—S.C.** Woodbury County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 2101 Court St.	1161c	1890	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, y*	210	20	Sr. M. Esther, R.S.M., R.N., Sr. M. Benigna, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	E. C. Cobb, M.D. Rev. J. J. Berger	1
2		**St. Vincent's** 624 Jones St.	213	1907	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	125	15	Sr. M. Raphael, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Placida, O.S.B., R.N.	P. E. Leahy, M.D. Rev. A. Dengler	2
3	**Waterloo—Dub.** Black Hawk County	**St. Francis** 1407 Independence Ave.	561a	1911	Gen. *a, p, q, t, w, y, y¹*	70	10	Sr. M. Bonaventure, O.S.F., R.N.	E. Smith, M.D. Rev. M. F. Toomey	3
4	**Waverly—Dub.** Bremer County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 312 Ninth St., S.W.	1161c	1904	Gen. *a, p, q, u, w, y, y¹*	50	6	Sr. M. Philomena, R.S.M., R.N.	W. A. Rohlf, M.D. Rev. V. Cross	4
	KANSAS—Topeka									
5	**Concordia—Con.** Cloud County	**St. Joseph's** 323 E. 5th St.	921	1903	Gen. *a, e, y, y¹*	75	10	Sr. M. Regis, R.N. Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., B.S.	R. Gelven, M.D. Rev. M. Hogan	5
6	**Dodge City—Wich.** Ford County	**St. Anthony's** 1800 Central Ave.	939	1908	Gen. *a, e, o, q, x, y¹*	80	15	Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N. Sr. M. Brendan, R.N.	C. E. McCarty, M.D. Rev. A. Linnemann, C.PP.S.	6
7	**Emporia—Leav.** Lyon County	**St. Mary's** 15th & State Sts.	517b	1882	Gen. *a¹, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	75	10	Sr. M. Afra, O.S.F., R.N.	P. W. Morgan, M.D. Rev. C. Matz, O.F.M.	7
8	**Fort Scott—Wich.** Bourbon County	**Mercy** 816 Burke St.	1161g	1887	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, x, y¹*	100	12	Sr. M. Madeline, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	W. S. Gooch, M.D. Rev. E. Kassen	8
9	**Garden City—Wich.** Finney County	**St. Catherine's** 608 N. 5th St.	403	1928	Gen. *a, e, o, y¹*	43	7	Sr. Reginald, O.P., R.N. Sr. Magdalene, O.P., R.N.	O. W. Miner, M.D. Rev. G. E. Spaeth, C.PP.S.	9
10	**Great Bend—Wich.** Barton County	**St. Rose's** 3304 Broadway	403	1903	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	100	10	Sr. M. Pia Modesta, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Henrietta, O.P., R.N.	E. E. M[illegible]son, M.D Rev. M. T. Meehan	10
11	**Halstead—Wich.** Harvey County	**Halstead** 328 Poplar St.	939	1902	Gen. *a, e, o, y*	170	8	Sr. M. Lawrence, R.N. Sr. M. Eulalia, R.N.	Rev. D. Egan	11
12	**Hays—Con.** Ellis County	**St. Anthony's** 307 W. 13th St.	101	1909	Gen. *a, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	100	22	Sr. M. Aloysius, C.S.A., R.N.	Rev. R. Ryan, O.M.Cap.	12
13	**Hutchinson—Wich.** Reno County	**St. Elizabeth's** 500 W. 20th St.	1161g	1920	Gen. *a, e, o, x*	75	12	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M., R.N.	C. A. R[illegible]d, M.D. Rev. M. K. Barry	13
14	**Independence—Wich.** Montgomery County	**Mercy** 816 W. Myrtle St.	1161g	1927	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	50	10	Sr. M. Francis de Sales, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. de Chantal, R.S.M., R.N.	C. O. Shepard, M.D. Rev. A. Bellezza	14
15	**Iola—Wich.** Allan County	**St. John's** E. Lawn Ave.	939	1903	Gen. *w*	25	5	Sr. M. Martina, R.N.	F. Lenski, M.D. Rev. M. Brady	15
16	**Kansas City—Leav.** Wyandotte County	**Providence** 18th & Barnett Sts.	1001	1913	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. Ann Raymond, R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Eunice, R.N.	C. J. Mullen, M.D. Rev. J. A. Haefele	16
17		**St. Margaret's** 8th & Vermont Sts.	527a	1887	Gen. *a, b, d⁷, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	250	19	Sr. Agreda, R.N. Sr. Hildegardis, R.N.	G. M. Gray, M.D. Rev. T. Christman, O.F.M.	17
18	**Leavenworth—Leav.** Leavenworth County	**St. John's** 7th & Kiowa Sts.	1001	1864	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y¹*	65	10	Sr. Celestine, R.N. Sr. Domitilla, R.N.	A. I. Smith, M.D. Rev. J. Heuberger	18
19	**Manhattan—Con.** Riley County	**St. Mary's** 11th & Osage Sts.	921	1936	Gen. *e, q*	50		Sr. M. Frederica, R.N. Sr. M. Luke, R.N.	K. F. Bascom, M.D. Rev. B. Joster	19
20	**Parsons—Wich.** Labette County	**Mercy** E. Chess St.	939	1911	Gen. *w, x*	35	5	Sr. M. Raphael, R.N.		20
21	**Pittsburg—Wich.** Crawford County	**Mt. Carmel** 30th & Michigan Sts.	939	1903	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	75	4	Sr. M. Leo, R.N. Sr. M. Benigna, R.N.	Rev. Father Anthony	21
22	**Sabetha—Leav.** Nemaha County	**St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial** S. 14th St.	921	1904	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	10	Sr. Martina, R.N. Sr. Victorina, R.N.	S. Murdock, M.D. Rev. J. J. Kehoe	22
23	**Salina—Con.** Saline County	**St. John's** Penn & Ash Sts.	921	1914	Gen. *a, e, p, y, y¹*	55	10	Sr. M. Ferdinand, R.N. Sr. M. Lourdes, R.N.	L. Schafer, M.D. Rev. J. Whitty	23
24	**Topeka—Leav.** Shawnee County	**St. Francis** 6th & Garfield Sts.	1001	1909	Gen. *a, e, y*	75	12	Sr. M. Marcella, R.N. Sr. M. Sylvester, R.N.	F. C. Taggart, M.D. Rev. J. Weiter	24
25	**Wichita—Wich.** Sedgwick County	**St. Francis** 928 N. Emporia Ave.	529a	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	275	25	Sr. M. Bertina, R.N. Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	A. E. Gardner, M.D. Rev. W. Schaefers	25
26		**Wichita** 1102 W. Douglas Ave.	939	1878	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Carmel, R.N.	A. W. Fegtly, M.D. Rev. T. Landers, C.SS.R.	26
27	**Winfield—Wich.** Cowley County	**St. Mary's** 1515 E. 9th St.	939	1903	Gen. *a, e, o, q, y, y¹*	50	6	Sr. M. Victoria, R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Etheldreda, R.N.	C. C. Hawke, M.D. Rev. S. Widman, C.PP.S.	27
	KENTUCKY—Frankfort									
28	**Covington—Cov.** Kenton County	**St. Elizabeth's** 21st & Eastern Ave.	527a	1860	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	279	35	Sr. M. Alacoque, R.N. Sr. Bernardine, R.N., B.S.	H. Caldwell, M.D. Rev. F. Valerius	28
29	**Lexington—Cov.** Fayette County	**St. Joseph's** 544 W. 2nd St.	1201	1875	Gen. *a, b, c¹², e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	195	23	Sr. M. Benigna, R.N. Sr. Margaret Teresa, R.N., B.S.	E. B. Bradley, M.D. Rev. G. O'Bryan	29
30	**Louisville—L.** Jefferson County	**Mt. St. Agnes Sanitarium** 2016 Newburg Rd.	1201	1913	N. & M. & T.B. *h, w*	30		Sr. M. Gretchen, R.N.		30

n^2 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^3 Indians Chiefly n^4 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

d^7 University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence and Kansas City, Kans.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**St. Anthony's** Barrett & St. Anthony Pl.	517a	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, x, y, y¹*	135	22	Sr. M. Anetta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Titiana, O.S.F., R.N.	H. T. Hartman, M.D.	1
2		**St. Joseph's Infirmary** 735 Eastern Parkway	1201	1836	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, o¹, q, y, y¹*	320	30	Sr. Michaella, R.N. Sr. Miriam Patricia, R.N., B.S.	I. Abell, M.D. Rev. J. A. Lyons	2
3		**SS. Mary & Elizabeth** 1367 S. 12th St.	1201	1874	Gen. *a, b, e, h, o, y, y¹*	135	22	Sr. M. Albert, R.N. Sr. Agnes Miriam, R.N., B.S.	M. Casper, M.D. Rev. B. Wight	3
	LOUISIANA—Baton Rouge									
4	**Baton Rouge—N.O.** East Baton Rouge Parish	**Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium**	549	1923	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	100	14	Sr. Henrietta, R.N. Sr. M. Angel, R.N.	L. F. Lorio, M.D. Rev. W. Knoblock	4
5	**Carville—N.O.** Iberville Parish	**U. S. Marine Hospital No. 66**								5
		(See Footnote 3 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
6	**Lake Charles—Laf.** Calcasieu Parish	**St. Patrick's Sanitarium** 2312 S. Ryan St.	801	1907	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y¹*	75	8	Sr. M. Eucharius, R.N. Sr. M. Eucharius, R.N.	W. Moss, M.D.	6
7	**Monroe—Alex.** Ouachita Parish	**St. Francis Sanitarium** Jackson & Wood Sts.	549	1913	Gen. *a, e, p, y y¹*	125	15	Sr. M. Brendan, R.N. Miss M. Souza, R.N.	G. M. Snellings, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. J.V. Plauche	7
8	**New Orleans—N.O.** Orleans Parish	**Charity Hospital of Louisiana**								8
		(See Footnote 4 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
9		**De Paul Sanitarium** 962 Henry Clay Ave.	1701b	1876	N. & M. *h, q, t, w, y*	250		Sr. Gertrude, R.N. Sr. Gertrude, R.N.	Rev. D. Hurley, C.M.	9
10		**Hotel Dieu Sisters'** 2004 Tulane Ave.	1701b	1845	Gen. *a, b, e, h, p, q, x, y, y¹*	232	25	Sr. Roberta, R.N. Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S.	A. Mouledous, M.D. Rev. J. Helinski	10
11		**Mercy-Soniat Memorial** 1321 Annunciation St.	1161g	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, y*	118	25	Sr. M. Aquinas, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N.	J. F. Dicks, M.D. Rev. R. Gaul, S.J.	11
12	**Shreveport—Alex.** Caddo Parish	**T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium** 941 Margaret Place	801	1907	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, x, y*	150	12	Sr. M. Eugene, R.N. Sr. M. Fidelma, R.N.	J. T. Fleming, M.D. Rev. G. Day, S.J.	12
	MAINE—Augusta									
13	**Eagle Lake—Port.** Aroostook County	**Northern Maine General** Church St.	557	1906	Gen. *i, w*	42		Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	Rev. R. Berard	13
		(See Footnote 5 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
14	**Houlton—Port.** Aroostook County	**Madigan Memorial** 97 Military St.	1155	1915	Gen. *e, p, q*	33	7	Sr. M. Cecilia, R.N. Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	Rev. J. J. Tomlinson	14
15	**Lewiston—Port.** Androscoggin County	**St. Mary's General** and *Hospice Marcotte* 318 Sabattus St.	605	1888	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o³, p, q, x, y, y¹* Ch.	150 280	12	Sr. Mercure, R.N. Sr. Lafleur, R.N.	L. O. Roy, M.D. Rev. E. B. Deschenes, O.P.	15
16	**Portland—Port.** Cumberland County	**Queen's** 218 State St.	1155	1919	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	48	12	Sr. M. Constance, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Constance, R.N., B.S.	P. Thompson, M.D. Rev. H. B. Pender	16
17	**Waterville—Port.** Kennebec County	**Sisters'** Highwood St.	1701a	1913	Gen. *a, e, o, q*	100	10	Sr. Camilla, R.N. Sr. Vincent, R.N.	V. C. Totman, M.D. Rev. L. J. Surette	17
	MARYLAND—Annapolis									
18	**Baltimore—Balt.** Baltimore County	**Bon Secours** 2003 Fayette St.	223a	1919	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, o, y*	110	25	Mo. Donat, R.N. Mo. Donat, R.N.		18
19		**Mercy** Calvert & Saratoga Sts.	1161a	1874	Gen. *a, b, c², c⁶, c¹¹, d³, e, o, p, q, s*	255	30	Sr. M. Veronica, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N.	W. D. Wise, M.D. Rev. J. Renaud, S.J.	19
20		**Mount Hope Retreat** 6420 Reisterstown Rd.	1701a	1840	N. & M. *f, h, q, t, y*	600		Sr. Augustine, R.N. Sr. Elizabeth, R.N., B.S.	Rev. J. Sullivan, C.M.	20
21		**St. Agnes** Wilkens & Catons St.	1701a	1862	Gen. *a, b, c², c¹¹, e, h, o, q, x, y¹*	188	18	Sr. Louise, R.N. Sr. Anne Joseph, R.N.	A. H. Wood, M.D. Rev. A. Drohan, C.P.	21
22		**St. Joseph's** 1400 N. Caroline St.	505b	1864	Gen. *a, b, c², c⁶, c¹¹, e, o, p, q, s, x*	253	32	Sr. M. Illuminata, O.S.F., R.N. Miss Frances Branley, R.N.	Rev. H. J. Herold, C.SS.R.	22
23		**St. Vincent's Maternity** 6700 Reisterstown Rd.	1701a		Mat. *d³, h, w*	30		Sr. Catherine, R.N.		23
24	**Cumberland—Balt.** Allegany County	**Allegany** 215 Decatur St.	1701a	1911	Gen. *a, e, o, y, y¹*	90	10	Sr. Fidelis, R.N. Sr. M. Edmund, R.N.	L. H. Corson, M.D.	24
	MASSACHUSETTS—Boston									
25	**Boston (South)—Bo.** Suffolk County	**Carney** 25—30 Old Harbor St.	1701a	1863	Gen. *a, b, c², d³, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	147	24	Sr. Marie, R.N. Sr. Marciana, R.N., B.S.	L. E. Phaneuf, M.D. Rev. J. Mack	25
26	**Brighton (Boston)—Bo.** Suffolk County	**St. Elizabeth's** 736 Cambridge St.	503	1871	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q*	250	50	Rev. T. J. Brennan, A.B. Sr. M. Alverna, O.S.F., R.N.	J. C. Stanton, M.D. Rev. M. C. Duggan	26
		(See Footnote 6 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Neuro-Psychiatry
c¹¹ Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis *c¹³* Urology
c¹⁴ Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

d³ University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.
d⁹ Tuft's College Medical School, Boston, Mass.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Dorchester (Boston)—Bo.** Suffolk County	**St. Margaret's** and *St. Mary's Maternity* 90 Cushing Ave.	1701a	1911 1874	Gen. Mat.	100	40	Sr. Electa, R.N. Sr. Celeste, R.N.	J. A. Foley, M.D.	1
					a¹, h, w, y *g, h, w*					
2	**Fall River—F.R.** Bristoll County	**St. Anne's** 795 Middle St.	423a	1906	Gen.	100	26	Sr. Marie Stanislas, R.N. Sr. Anne Madeleine, R.N.	J. Leonard, M.D. Rev. F. Dagenais, O.P.	2
					a, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹					
3	**Holyoke—Spr.** Hampden County	**Providence** 679 Dwight St.	1315	1894	Gen.	195	35	Sr. M. Loreto, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Hildegarde, S.P., R.N.	Rev. H. Connery	3
					a, b, e, y, y¹					
4	**Lowell—Bo.** Middlesex County	**St. John's** 14 Bartlett St.	1701a	1867	Gen.	150	25	Sr. Inez, R.N. Sr. Lucina, R.N., B.S.	F. P. Murphy, M.D. Rev. O. McQuaid, O.M.I.	4
					a, b, e, o, p, u					
5		**St. Joseph's** 830 Merrimack St.	607	1839	Gen.	105	17	Sr. St. Alphonse, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Normand, s.g.c., R.N.	D. J. Ellison, M.D. Rev. E. Bolduc, O.M.I.	5
					a, b, e, o, p, y, y¹					
6	**Montague City—Spr.** Franklin County	**Farren Memorial** Main St.	1315	1900	Gen.	80	9	Sr. M. Louise, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. John, S.P., R.N.	A. J. Wright, M.D. Rev. T. Fitzgerald	6
					a, e, p, q, y¹					
7	**Pittsfield—Spr.** Berkshire County	**St. Luke's** 379 East St.	1315	1918	Gen.	156	33	Sr. M. Philomena, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Evangelist, S.P., R.N.	T. H. Nelligan, M.D.	7
					a, b, e, o, o², p, q, y, y¹					
8	**Springfield—Spr.** Hampden County	**Mercy** and *St. Mary's Maternity* 233 Carew St.	1315	1896	Gen. Mat.	315	50	Sr. M. Gonzales, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N.	A. H. Horrigan, M.D.	8
					a, b, e, h, o, p, q, y, y¹ *f, g, h*					
9	**Worcester—Spr.** Worcester County	**St. Vincent's** 73 Vernon St.	1315	1893	Gen.	250	20	Sr. M. Leocadia, S.P., R.N. Sr. M. Camilla, S.P., R.N.	M. F. Fallon, M.D.	9
					a, b, e, q					
	MICHIGAN—Lansing									
10	**Ann Arbor—Det.** Washtenaw County	**Mercywood Sanitarium** Jackson Road	1161c	1925	N. & M.	40		Sr. M. Paul, R.S.M., R.N.	T. Klingmann, M.D. Rev. J. C. Palmer	10
					f, h, o, s, t					
11		**St. Joseph's Mercy** 326 N. Ingalls St.	1161c	1911	Gen.	115	22	Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Emmanuel, R.S.M., R.N.	C. L. Washburne, M.D. Rev. J. T. Currier	11
					a, b, d¹⁰, e, h, o, p, q, s, y, y¹					
12	**Battle Creek—Lan.** Calhoun County	**Leila Y. Post Montgomery** N. Avenue & Emmett St.	1161c	1927	Gen.	158	17	Sr. M. Immaculata, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Dorothy, R.S.M., R.N.	H. F. Becker, M.D. Rev. E. Krawczyk	12
					a, b, e, o, p, q, y, y¹					
13	**Bay City—Sag.** Bay County	**Mercy** 16th & Franklin Sts.	1161c	1899	Gen.	120	20	Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Damian, R.S.M., R.N.	M. R. Slattery, M.D. Rev. A. Schumacher	13
					a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹					
14	**Cadillac—G.R.** Wexford County	**Mercy** Oak & Hobart Sts.	1161c	1908	Gen.	50	8	Sr. M. Carmel, R.S.M., R.N.	W. J. Smith, M.D. Rev. A. Bourdow	14
					a, q, w, y, y¹					
15	**Dearborn—Det.** Wayne County	**St. Joseph's Retreat** 23200 W. Michigan Ave.	1701a	1800	N. & M.	400		Sr. Winifred, R.N. Sr. Veronica, R.N.	D. R. Clark, M.D.	15
					f, q, t					
16	**Detroit—Det.** Wayne County	**Providence** 2500 W. Grand Blvd.	1701a	1873	Gen.	285	100	Sr. Louise, R.N. Sr. Pauline, R.N., A.B.	W. E. Keane, M.D.	16
					a, b, c³, c⁵, c¹¹, e					
17		**St. Joseph's Mercy** 2200 E. Grand Blvd.	1161c	1922	Gen.	200	35	Sr. Eulalia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Jeanne d'Arc, R.S.M., R.N.	E. J. Lynch, M.D. Rev. J. McIsaac	17
					a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹					
18		**St. Mary's** 1420 S. Antoine St.	1701a	1845	Gen.	320	30	Sr. Anne, R.N. Sr. Bertilla, R.N.		18
					a, b, e, o, o², u					
19	**Dowagiac—Lan.** Cass County	**Lee Memorial** 513 Main St.	1161c	1918	Gen.	30	4	Sr. M. Philippe, R.S.M., R.N.	J. K. Hickman, M.D. Rev. F. P. Carroll	19
					o, w, y					
20	**Escanaba—Mar.** Delta County	**St. Francis** 1018 S. 13th St.	511	1913	Gen.	75	20	Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.S.F., R.N.	J. J. Walch, M.D. Rev. P. Bleeker	20
					w, y					
21	**Flint—Lan.** Genesee County	**St. Joseph's** 302 Kensington Ave.	923	1920	Gen.	80	3	Sr. M. Agnes, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Agnes, S.S.J., R.N.	Rev. A. Zylla	21
					o, p, q, w, y¹					
22	**Grand Rapids—G.R.** Kent County	**St. Mary's** 250 Cherry St., S.E.	1161c	1893	Gen.	218	35	Sr. M. Gonzalva, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Richard, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	P. L. Thompson, M.D. Rev. D. Drinan	22
					a, b, e, o, o², p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹					
23	**Grayling—G.R.** Crawford County	**Mercy** McLellan & Clare Sts.	1161c	1911	Gen.	30	5	Sr. Theodora, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Delpene, R.S.M., R.N.	C. R. Keyport, M.D.	23
					a, p, t, w, y, y¹					
24	**Hamtramck—Det.** Wayne County	**St. Francis** 9850 Falcon Ave.	525	1927	Gen.	42	8	Sr. M. Sebastian, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. Agnes Marie, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Cetlinski, M.D. Rev. E. J. Kokowicz	24
					a, h, p, q, w, y, y¹					
25	**Hancock—Mar.** Houghton County	**St. Joseph's** Water St.	941b	1898	Gen.	65	12	Sr. Agnes Francis, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Helena, S.S.J., R.N.	A. LaBine, M.D. Rev. K. Schaefer, C.P.	25
					a, e, y¹					
26	**Jackson—Lan.** Jackson County	**Mercy** 524 Lansing Ave.	1161c	1915	Gen.	115	30	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Bernard, R.S.M., R.N.	E. D. Crowley, M.D.	26
					a, b, e, o, q, y, y¹					
27	**Kalamazoo—Lan.** Kalamazoo County	**Borgess** Gull Road	923	1889	Gen.	214	27	Mo. M. Helena, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Raymund, S.S.J., R.N.	E. P. Wilbur, M.D. Rev. E. Grogan	27
					a, e, o, q, t, y, y¹					

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

d¹⁰ University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Lansing—Lan.** Ingham County	**St. Lawrence** 1210 W. Saginaw St.	1161c	1920 *a, b, e, y, y¹*	Gen.	125	30	Sr. M. Assisium, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Gertrude, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	H. A. Miller, M.D. Rev. L. Wren, O.M.C.	1
2	**Manistee—G.R.** Manistee County	**Mercy Hospital and Sanatorium** 51 Vine St.	1161c	1889 *a, o, q, t, y, y¹*	Gen.	50	6	Sr. M. Ligouri, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Ildephonse, R.S.M., R.N.	H. MacMullen, M.D. Rev. J. Gervickas	2
3	**Marquette—Mar.** Marquette County	**St. Mary's** 5th & Fisher Sts.	511	1891 *w*	Gen.	60	10	Sr. M. Camilla, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. L. Zryd, D.D.	3
4	**Menominee—Mar.** Menominee County	**St. Joseph's** 802 Ogden Ave.	511	1887 *w*	Gen.	50	12	Sr. M. Reinolda, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Miller	4
5	**Monroe—Det.** Monroe County	**Mercy** N. Macomb St.	923	1929 *a, q, w, y, y¹*	Gen.	50	15	Sr. M. Clare, S.S.J., R.N.	W. F. Acker, M.D. Rev. D. Perrin, D.D.	5
6	**Mt. Clemens—Det.** Macomb County	**St. Joseph's Sanatorium** *and Hospital* 20 Parkview Ave.	1707	1899 *a, e, o, q*	Gen.	150	12	Sr. Ann Teresa, S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. Sebastian, S.C., R.N., B.S.	W. J. Kane, M.D. Rev. J. Leukert	6
7	**Muskegon—G.R.** Muskegon County	**Mercy** 1521 Jefferson St.	1161c	1903 *a, b, e, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	100	25	Sr. M. Theodosia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Inez, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.	G. L. LeFevre, M.D. Rev. F. Flynn	7
8	**Pontiac—Det.** Oakland County	**St. Joseph's Mercy** 900 Woodward Ave.	1161c	1927 *a, b, e, o, q, s, y*	Gen.	150	25	Sr. M. Nicholas, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Valentina, R.S.M., R.N.	M. M. Jones, M.D. Rev. T. F. Tulley	8
9	**Saginaw—Sag.** Saginaw County	**St. Mary's** 830 S. Jefferson Ave.	1701a	1875 *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y*	Gen.	150	20	Sr. Gertrude, R.N. Sr. Teresa, R.N.	A. R. Ernst, M.D.	9
	MINNESOTA—St. Paul									
10	**Brainerd—Dul.** Crow Wing County	**St. Joseph's** 523 N. 3rd St.	205	1900 *a, p, w, y, y¹*	Gen.	65	15	Sr. M. Theophane, O.S.B., R.N.	L. F. Hawkinson, M.D. Rev. A. Turbioux	10
11	**Breckenridge—St.Cl.** Wilken County	**St. Francis** 415 W. Oregon Ave.	555	1899 *a¹, e, o, q*	Gen.	50	10	Sr. M. Aloysius, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N.	J. H. Hoskins, M.D. Rev. J. A. Kilian	11
12	**Crookston—Cr.** Polk County	**St. Vincent's** 223 E. 7th St.	203	1902 *a, p, q, t, u, w*	Gen.	44	6	Sr. M. Boniface, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Boniface, O.S.B., R.N.	W. H. Hollands, M.D. Rev. W. Keefe	12
13	**Duluth—Dul.** St. Louis County	**St. Mary's** 429 E. 3rd St.	205	1888 *a, b, e, p, q, s, t, u, y, y¹*	Gen. & T.B.	260	30	Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.	P. G. Boman, M.D. Rev. D. Gleeson	13
14	**Little Falls—St.Cl.** Morrison County	**St. Gabriel's** 2nd St. & 8th Ave.	555	1891 *a, q, w, y*	Gen.	42	8	Sr. M. Bernadette, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Bernardine, O.S.F., R.N.	E. J. Simons, M.D. Rev. F. Hinnekamp	14
15	**Mankato—Win.** Blue Earth County	**St. Joseph's** 5th & Washington Sts.	529a	1898 *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	Gen.	90	18	Sr. M. Floriana, R.N.	A. J. Wentworth, M.D. Rev. J. DeVilbiss, S.J.	15
16		**The City Hospital**	529a	*w*	Gen.					16
17	**Minneapolis—St.P.** Hennepin County	**St. Mary's** 2500 Sixth St., S.	941c	1887 *a, b, e, o, q, t, y, y¹*	Gen.	225	30	Sr. Harriet, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. Aquinas, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	L. O. Doyle, M.D. Rev. E. J. Yunker	17
18	**Moorhead—Cr.** Clay County	**St. Ansgar's** 10th St., N.	555	1911 *w*	Gen.	50	9	Sr. M. Philomena, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Philomena, O.S.F., R.N.	J. W. Duncan, M.D. Rev. C. Barth	18
19	**New Ulm—St.P.** Brown County	**Loretto** 5th St., N.	701a	1884 *w*	Gen.	45	8	Sr. M. Edwarda, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Theresita, P.H.J.C., R.N.	O. J. Seifert, M.D. Rev. P. Kelly	19
20	**Perham—St.Cl.** Otter Tail County	**St. James**	555	1902 *o, p, w*	Gen.	36	5	Sr. M. Gregory, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Walcher	20
21	**Rochester—Win.** Olmstead County	**St. Mary's** 2nd St., S.W.	523	1889 *a, d¹¹, e, p, q, s, t, x*	Gen.	567	26	Sr. M. Joseph, R.N. Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., B.S.	J. C. Masson, M.D. Rev. R. M. Galligan	21
22	**St. Cloud—St.Cl.** Stearns County	**St. Cloud** 1406 Sixth Ave., N.	211	1886 *a, e, h, p, q, x, y*	Gen.	241	21	Sr. M. Ethelbert, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Paul, O.S.B., R.N., B.A.	M. J. Kern, M.D. Rev. H. Frank	22
23		**St. Joseph's Sanitarium** Route No. 1	211	1919 *h, n¹, w*	T.B.	15		Sr. M. Baptista, O.S.B., R.N.		23
24	**St. James—Win.** Watonwan County	**St. James** 405 Armstrong Blvd.	523	1921 *w*	Gen. & Inst.	20	6	Sr. M. John, R.N.	Rev. J. Misiak	24
25	**St. Paul—St.P.** Ramsey County	**St. Joseph's** 69 N. Exchange St.	941c	1853 *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	224	26	Sr. Conchessa, S.S.J., R.N., M.A. Sr. Jerome, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	W. C. Carroll, M.D. Rev. H. Geisenkoetter	25
26	**Wabasha—Win.** Wabasha County	**St. Elizabeth's** Campbell Ave.	529a	1898 *w, x*	Gen.	38	6	Sr. M. Simplicia, R.N.	Rev. A. F. Palen	26

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c² Cardiology *c³* Communicable Diseases *c⁴* Medicine
c⁵ Mixed *c⁶* Obstetrics *c⁷* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Neuro-Psychiatry
c¹¹ Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis *c¹³* Urology
c¹⁴ Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

d¹¹ University of Minnesota School of Medicine, Rochester, Minn.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	MISSISSIPPI—Jackson									
	None									
	MISSOURI—Jefferson City									
1	**Boonville—K.C.** Cooper County	**St. Joseph's** E. Morgan St.	209	1905	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, y, y¹*	75	14	Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Alfreda, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	C. Van Ravenswaay, M.D. Rev. J. Nolan	1
2	**Cape Girardeau—St.L.** Cape Girardeau County	**St. Francis** 825 Good Hope St.	561a	1876	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y¹*	60	12	Sr. M. Delphine, O.S.F., R.N.	A. L. Fuerth, M.D. Rev. W. X. Vidal	2
3	**Hannibal—St.J.** Marion County	**St. Elizabeth's** 109 Virginia Ave.	507	1915	Gen. *a, p, q, w, y, y¹*	60	10	Sr. M. Augustine, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	A. L. Shanks, M.D. Rev. T. C. Fox	3
4	**Ironton—St.L.** Iron County	**Arcadia Valley Hospital St. Mary of the Ozarks**	531	1934	Gen. *w*	25	4	Sr. M. Perpetua, S.S.M., R.N.	G. W. Gay, M.D. Rev. E. J. Blankemeier	4
5	**Jefferson City—St.L.** Cole County	**St. Mary's** 505 Bolivar St.	531	1905	Gen. *a, p, w, x, y, y¹*	87	13	Sr. M. Salesia, S.S.M., R.N.	S. V. Bedford, M.D. Rev. B. Feldt	5
6	**Joplin—K.C.** Jasper County	**St. John's** 2203 Connor Ave.	1161e	1898	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	100	10	Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	W. L. Post, M.D. Rev. J. Cronin	6
7	**Kansas City—K.C.** Jackson County	**St. Joseph's** Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave.	941b	1874	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	209	26	Sr. M. Pascaline, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Giles, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	B. L. Elliott, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. D. McCarthy	7
8		**St. Mary's** 2800 Main St.	531	1907	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	160	25	Sr. M. De Paul, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Clotilda, S.S.M., R.N.	J. R. McVay, M.D. Rev. F. S. McCardle	8
9		**St. Vincent's Maternity** 3210 E. 23rd St.	1701b	1906	Mat. *f, o, y*	42	35	Sr. Regina, R.N. Sr. Rose, R.N.	J. G. Webster, M.D.	9
10	**Maryville—St.J.** Nodaway County	**St. Francis** 614 E. 1st St.	507	1894	Gen. *a, w*	70	6	Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	C. T. Bell, M.D. Rev. O. Schieber, O.S.B.	10
11	**St. Charles—St.L.** St. Charles County	**St. Joseph's** 218 Clay St.	531	1891	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	50	8	Sr. M. Adolfine, S.S.M., R.N.	V. A. Schneider, M.D. Rev. C. A. Weinig	11
12	**St. Joseph—St.J.** Buchanan County	**St. Joseph's** 923 Powell St.	1701b	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, y, y¹*	160	20	Sr. Florence, R.N., B.S. Sr. Dorothea, R.N.	A. Timmermann, M.D. Rev. C. Cleary	12
13	**St. Louis—St.L.**	**Alexian Brothers** 3933 S. Broadway	Men 1a	1869	Gen. *a, d¹², e, o, q, s, t, v¹, x, y*	250		Bro. Vulgan, C.F.A., R.N. Bro. Athanasius, C.F.A., R.N.	J. L. Ferris, M.D. Rev. C. Hummer, C.PP.S.	13
14		**De Paul** 2415 N. Kingshighway	1701b	1930	Gen. *a, b, c⁸, c¹¹, e, h, o, o², p, q, s*	250	35	Sr. Alphonsine, R.N. Sr. Roberta, R.N.	C. A. Stone, M.D. Rev. J. McIntyre, C.M.	14
15		**Josephine Heitkamp Memorial** 1640 S. Grand Blvd.	803c	1933	Gen. *a, w*	35	10	Mo. M. Timothy, C.C.V.I., R.N.	W. H. Burroughs, M.D. Rev. S. L. Cassidy	15
16		**St. Ann's Maternity** 5301 Page Blvd.	1701b	1853	Mat. *a, d¹², h, w, y*	45	40	Sr. Remigius, R.N.	P. H. Swahlen, M.D. Rev. D. D. Lane, C.M.	16
17		**St. Anthony's** 3520 Chippewa St.	561a	1873	Gen. *a, b, d¹², p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	150	50	Sr. M. Antonella, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., R.N.	N. S. Moore, M.D. Rev. B. Schaefer, O.F.M.	17
18		**St. John's** 307 S. Euclid	1161g	1871	Gen. *a, b, d¹², e, h, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	320	33	Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Brendan, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	C. H. Neilson, M.D. Rev. J. L. Mathery, S.J.	18
19		**St. Vincent's Sanitarium** Wellston Station	1701b	1858	N. & M. *q, t, w*	250		Sr. Anne, R.N., B.S. Sr. Florence, R.N.	P. Kubitscheck, M.D.	19
20		**St. Louis University Hospital Group**								20
21		*Firmin Desloge* 1325 S. Grand Blvd.	531	1933	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁸, c⁹, c¹¹, c¹³, c¹⁴, c¹⁵, c¹⁶, d¹², f, h, i, o, o¹, q, s, w, x, y, y¹*	223	28	Sr. M. Athanasia, S.S.M., R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.M., R.N., M.S.	R. Kinsella, M.D. Rev. M. McInerny, S.J.	21
22		*Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium* 9101 S. Broadway	531	1900	T.B. *a, b, c¹², d¹², f, h, q, s, u*	150		Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N.	L. C. Boisliniere, M.D. Rev. J. Schulte	22
23		*St. Mary's* 6420 Clayton Road	531	1924	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁸, c⁹, c¹¹, c¹³, c¹⁴, c¹⁵, c¹⁶, d¹², e, h, p, q, x, y, y¹*	315	40	Sr. M. Theobalda, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Aniceta, S.S.M., R.N., M.A.	R. Kinsella, M.D. Rev. W. Drumm	23
24		**St. Mary's Infirmary** 1536 Papin St.	531	1887	Gen. *a, b, d¹², e, h, n⁴, x, y, y¹*	146	14	Sr. M. Celeste, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. de Chantal, S.S.M., R.N., M.A.	A. N. Vaughn, M.D. Rev. A. J. Whalen	24
25	**Springfield—K.C.** Greene County	**St. John's** Main & Nichols Sts.	1161g	1891	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	10	Sr. M. Loretta, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Chrysostom, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	E. M. Fessenden, M.D. Rev. Father Frowin, O.S.B.	25
26	**Washington—St.L.** Franklin County	**St. Francis** 812 E. 3rd St.	519a	1926	Gen. *e, q, w*	36	6	Sr. Theonella, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. T. Magnien, O.F.M.	26

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

d¹² St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	MONTANA—Helena									
1	**Anaconda—Hel.** Deer Lodge County	**St. Ann's** 600 Oak St.	1001	1889	Gen. *a, o, q, w*	78	10	Sr. Mary Ann, R.N.	Rev. J. J. Collopy	1
2	**Billings—G.F.** Yellow Stone County	**St. Vincent's** 12th Ave. & 30th St.	1001	1898	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	140	12	Sr. M. Corona, R.N. Sr. John Marie, R.N.	T. Vye, M.D. Rev. J. Higgins	2
3	**Butte—Hel.** Silver Bowl County	**St. James** Silver, Idaho & Mercury	1001	1881	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, t, y, y¹*	150	20	Sr. M. Linus, R.N. Sr. M. Alexine, R.N.	J. C. Shields, M.D. Rev. E. Hanna	3
4	**Conrad—Hel.** Pondera County	**St. Mary's**	421a	1907	Gen. *w*	40	10	Sr. M. Belina, O.P., R.N		4
5	**Deer Lodge—Hel.** Powell County	**St. Joseph's** Dixon St.	1001	1873	Gen. *p, w, y, y¹*	45	14	Sr. M. Bernard, R.N.	Rev. R. L. McRory	5
6	**Fort Benton—G.F.** Chouteau County	**St. Clara's** Chouteau St.	1317b	1886	Gen. *q, w, x, y, y¹*	40	6	Sr. M. Ignatius, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. L. Anderson, M.D. Rev. A. Cscisman	6
7	**Great Falls—G.F.** Cascade County	**Columbus** and *St. Elizabeth's Maternity* 1601 Second Ave., N.	1317b	1892	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y, y¹ j*	150	50	Sr. M. Gaudentia, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	F. E. Keenan, M.D. Rev. S. L. Garland	7
8	**Havre—G.F.** Hill County	**Sacred Heart** 900 Fourth St.	545a	1911	Gen. *a, e, p, q, y*	75	9	Mo. M. Basilia, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Germaine, R.N.	E. Doles, M.D.	8
9	**Helena—Hel.** Lewis & Clark County	**St. John's** Helena & Warren Sts.	1001	1868	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	50	12	Sr. Agnes Cecilia, R.N.	J. M. Flinn, M.D. Rev. J. DeGroat	9
10	**Kalispell—Hel.** Flathead County	**Kalispell General** 723 Fifth Ave., East	1129	1910	Gen. *a, q, w, y, y¹*	37	10	Sr. M. Hilda, R.N. Sr. M. Hilda, R.N.	E. P. Cockrell, M.D. Rev. M. J. Lynch	10
11	**Lewistown—G.F.** Fergus County	**St. Joseph's** 211 South High St.	903a	1908	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	81	17	Sr. Camille, F.J., R.N. Sr. M. S. Gerard, F.J., R.N.	F. F. Attix, M.D. Rev. P. Mulligan	11
12	**Miles City—G.F.** Custer County	**Holy Rosary** 320 N. Jordan Ave.	1309	1910	Gen. *a, e, p, u, y, y¹*	85	7	Sr. M. Regina, R.N. Sr. M. William, R.N.	A. R. Varco, M.D.	12
13	**Missoula—Hel.** Missoula County	**St. Patrick's** Owens & Pine Sts.	1317b	1873	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	100	12	Sr. Pascal, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. M. Magdalen, f.c.s.p., R.N.	A. R. Kintner, M.D. Rev. A. Sullivan, S.J.	13
14	**Polson—Hel.** Lake County	**Hotel Dieu** 1244 S. 4th St.	905	1916	Gen. *w*	30	10	Mo. Gertrude Leahy, R.H., R.N.	J. L. Richards, M.D. Rev. W. M. O'Maley	14
15	**St. Ignatius—Hel.** Lake County	**Holy Family**	1317b	1914	Gen. *o, w, y*	30	6	Sr. Julian of Egypt, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. M. A. Dimier, S.J.	15
	NEBRASKA—Lincoln									
16	**Alliance—G.I.** Box Butte County	**St. Joseph's** Big Horn & 11th St.	545a	1910	Gen. *a, e, p, u, y*	80	12	Mo. M. Celsa, R.N. Sr. Theola, R.N.	J. Kennedy, M.D. Rev. I. Jarka	16
17	**Columbus—Om.** Platte County	**St. Mary's** 1518—15th St.	517b	1878	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	135	12	Sr. M. Consolata, O.S.F., R.N.	W. R. Neumarker, M.D. Rev. M. Klotzbacher, O.F.M.	17
18	**Grand Island—G.I.** Hall County	**St. Francis** 1310 W. Charles St.	517b	1887	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	135	10	Sr. M. Siegberta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Gerharda, O.S.F., R.N.	B. R. McGrath, M.D. Rev. P. Wiese	18
19	**Kearney—G.I.** Buffalo County	**Good Samaritan** 31st & Central Ave.	517b	1924	Gen. *q, w, x*	60	10	Sr. M. Pacifica, O.S.F., R.N.	L. M. Stearns, M.D. Rev. T. Thees	19
20	**Lincoln—Lin.** Lancaster County	**St. Elizabeth's** 1103 South St.	517b	1888	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	175	25	Sr. M. Crescentia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	T. F. McCarthy, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. L. Barnes	20
21	**Lynch—Om.** Boyd County	**Sacred Heart**	219a	1927	Gen. *w*	25	3	Sr. Anita, R.N. St. Anita, R.N.	R. E. Kriz, M.D. Rev. F. X. Renner	21
22	**McCook—Lin.** Redwillow County	**St. Catherine of Sienna** 1206 Fourth St., W.	411	1921	Gen. *a, w, y, y¹*	50	10	Sr. Roberta, O.P., R.N. Sr. Bertrand, O.P., R.N.	W. E. Mackechnie, M.D. Rev. J. A. Kenney	22
23	**Nebraska City—Lin.** Otoe County	**St. Mary's** 14th St. & 3rd Ave.	507	1927	Gen. *w*	35	10	Sr. M. Ursula, O.S.F., R.N.	C. Zimmerer, M.D. Rev. A. Szmydt	23
24	**Norfolk—Om.** Madison County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 1500 Norfolk Ave.	219a	1935	Gen. *w*	22	5	Sr. M. Diemud, R.N. Sr. M. Bernadette, R.N.	Rev. F. Barta	24
25	**North Platte—G.I.** Lincoln County	**St. Mary's** 200 S. Silber St.	523	1934	Gen. *q, w*	50	8	Sr. M. Isidore, R.N. Sr. M. Isidore, R.N.	O. R. Platt, M.D. Rev. H. Ostrowski	25
26	**Omaha—Om.** Douglas County	**Creighton Memorial — St. Joseph's Hospital** 2305 S. 10th St.	517b	1870	Gen. *a, b, d¹³, e, o, o², p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	400	33	Sr. M. Fulgentia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., M.A.	B. M. Riley, M.D. Rev. C. H. Strassberger	26
27		**St. Catherine's** 811 Forest Ave.	1161e	1910	Gen. *a, b, d¹³, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	153	25	Sr. M. John, R.S.M., R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.N., R.N., M.A.	W. P. Wherry, M.D. Rev. N. Neuberger	27
	NEVADA—Carson									
28	**Reno—Reno** Washoe County	**St. Mary's** 235 W. 6th St.	415	1907	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	54	12	Sr. M. Seraphine, O.P., R.N.	B. H. Caples, M.D. Rev. T. Collins	28

Symbols

(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Neuro-Psychiatry
c¹¹ Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis *c¹³* Urology
c¹⁴ Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

d¹³ Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—Concord									
1	**Berlin—Man.** Coos County	**St. Louis** 459 Main St.	605	1905	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	75	10	Sr. Fisette, R.N. Sr. Guy Lebrun, R.N., B.S.	L. B. Marcou, M.D. Rev. L. Boulay	1
2	**Manchester—Man.** Hillsboro County	**Notre Dame de Lourdes** 337 Notre-Dame Ave.	605	1885	Gen. *a, e, o, o¹, p, q, y, y¹*	85	15	Sr. Ste-Flore, R.N. Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S.	J. E. Larochelle, M.D. Rev. A. Lambert	2
3		**Our Lady of Perpetual Help** 292 Concord Ave.	1139	1902	Mat. *j, k, x, y, y¹*	22	18	Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.		3
4		**Sacred Heart** 177 Amherst St.	1139	1892	Gen. *a, e, k, i, o, p, q*	58	6	Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N. Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	W. A. Thompson, M.D.	4
5	**Nashua—Man.** Hillsboro County	**St. Joseph's** 170 Kinsley St.	603a	1908	Gen. *a, e, i, o, o², p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	88	20	Sr. Lapierre, R.N. Sr. Guy, R.N.	A. Daudelin, M.D. Rev. U. Simoneau	5
	NEW JERSEY—Trenton									
6	**Elizabeth—New.** Union County	**Alexian Brothers** 655 E. Jersey St.	Men 1a	1893	Gen. *a, b, o, q, v¹, w, x, y, y¹*	165		Bro. Herman, C.F.A., R.N.	G. Knauer, M.D. Rev. J. Weisbecker	6
7		**St. Elizabeth's** 204 S. Broad St.	1703	1904	Gen. *a, e, i, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	206	44	Sr. Alice Regina, R.N. Sr. M. Damian, R.N.	W. E. Boozan, M.D. Rev. P. Reilly	7
8	**Hoboken—New.** Hudson County	**St. Mary's** 4th St. & Willow Ave.	527b	1863	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, u, x, y, y¹*	430	30	Sr. Camilla, R.N. Sr. M. Joseph, R.N.	J. F. Londrigan, M.D. Rev. B. Huebschman	8
9	**Jersey City—New.** Hudson County	**St. Francis** 25 E. Hamilton Pl.	527b	1864	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	240	14	Sr. Bonaventura, R.N. Miss M. Marley, R.N.	Rev. K. Walsh, O.F.M.	9
10	**Montclair—New.** Essex County	**St. Vincent's** 45 Elm St.	1703	1899	Ped. *a, o, p, q, w, x, y, y¹*	46	12	Sr. Anna Rita, R.N., B.S. Sr. Miriam Thomas, R.N.	E. P. Kearney, M.D. Rev. D. Whelan	10
11	**Morristown—Pat.** Morris County	**All Souls'** 95 Mt. Kemble Ave.	1703	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q*	107	18	Sr. M. Viola, R.N. Sr. M. Viola, R.N.	W. A. Mertrie, M.D.	11
12	**Newark—New.** Essex County	**St. James** 142 Jefferson St.	567	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, q, x, y, y¹*	207	18	Sr. M. Mildred, R.N. Miss M. Hennessey, R.N.	J. F. Condon, M.D. Rev. J. F. Curie	12
13		**St. Michael's** High St. & Central Ave.	527b	1867	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y*	300		Sr. Laurentia, R.N. Anne M. Murphy, R.N.	I. Fort, M.D. Rev. J. J. Ratigan	13
14	**New Brunswick—Tr.** Middlesex County	**St. Peter's General** Easton Ave.	603a	1907	Gen. *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	185	33	Sr. Letellier, R.N. Sr. Neuhausel, R.N., B.S.	W. Klein, M.D.	14
15	**Orange—New.** Essex County	**St. Mary's** 135 S. Centre St.	543	1906	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, s, x, y, y¹*	150	40	Sr. M. Robertine, R.N. Sr. M. Grace Clare, R.N., B.S.	J. J. Connolly, M.D. Rev. J. Sheehan	15
16	**Passaic—Pat.** Passaic County	**St. Mary's** 211 Pennington Ave.	1703	1895	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	164	36	Sr. Martha Eucharia, R.N. Sr. Martha Eucharia, R.N.	L. H. Joyce, M.D. Rev. H. Zolzer	16
17	**Paterson—Pat.** Passaic County	**St. Joseph's** 703 Main St.	1703	1867	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o², q, s, x, y, y¹*	411	47	Sr. Irmina, R.N. Sr. M. Alinda, R.N., B.S.	C. I. Murn, M.D. Rev. D. Ostler, O.F.M.	17
18	**Teaneck—New.** Bergen County	**Holy Name** 718 Teaneck Road	943b	1925	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	179	41	Sr. M. Alphonsus, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Dolores, C.S.J., R.N.	J. D. Dickson, M.D. Rev. L. J. Martin	18
19	**Trenton—Tr.** Mercer County	**St. Francis** 601 Hamilton Ave.	505b	1871	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	278	39	Mo. M. Solano, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Herman Joseph, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	W. S. Collier, M.D. Rev. W. Greene	19
	NEW MEXICO—Santa Fe									
20	**Albuquerque—S.Fe** Bernalillo County	**St. Joseph's**	1707		*t*			Sr. Coletta, R.N.		20
21		**St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanatorium** 715 E. Grand Ave.	1707	1902	Gen. T.B. *a, e, p, u, y, y¹*	185	12	Sr. Charlotte Marie, S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. Annette, S.C., R.N.	W. R. Lovelace, M.D. Rev. J. Mueller	21
22	**Carlsbad—El P.** Eddy County	**St. Francis Xavier** 109 N. Guadalupe St.	1305b	1906	Gen. *w*	40	5	Sr. M. Rosella, R.N. Sr. M. Lucille, R.N.	C. L. Wamack, M.D.	22
23	**Clayton—S.Fe** Union County	**St. Joseph's** 212 Locust St.	713a	1921	Gen. *w*	25	5	Mo. Alex's, H.F.N., R.N.	Rev. P. Pelzer	23
24	**Gallup—S.Fe** McKinley County	**Municipal Hospital**	517b	1937	Gen. *j, k, l*					24
25		**St. Mary's** 400 E. Hill Ave.	517b	1917	Gen. *a, p, q, w, x*	65	6	Sr. M. Samuela, O.S.F., R.N.	P. L. Travers, M.D. Rev. C. Fangman, O.F.M.	25
26	**Holy Cross (P.O.)—El P.** Luna County	**Holy Cross Sanatorium**	705b	1923	T.B. *t, w, y, y¹*	183		Sr. M. Pius, C.S.C., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Victory, C.S.C., R.N.	M. A. Cunningham, M.D. Rev. F. A. Burke	26
27	**Las Vegas—S.Fe** San Miguel County	**St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital** 8th & Friedman Sts.	1001	1896	Ortho. Gen. *o, q, t, u, w, y¹*	45	4	Sr. M. Augusta, R.N.	Rev. L. Delavelle	27
28	**Roswell—S.Fe** Chaves County	**St. Mary's** S. Main St.	529a	1906	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y¹*	60	8	Sr. M. Melania, R.N.	E. W. Lander, M.D. Rev. R. Mullican, O.F.M.	28
29	**Santa Fe—S.Fe** Santa Fe County	**St. Vincent's Sanatorium and Hospital** 210 E. Palace Ave.	1707	1865	T.B. Gen. *a, e, u*	85	9	Sr. M. Genevieve, S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Lawrence, S.C., R.N.	A. S. Lathrop, M.D. Rev. J. Girard	29
30	**Taos—S.Fe** Taos County	**Holy Cross**	713a	1937	Gen. *j, w*	20		Mo. Mary Grace, H.F.N., R.N.	W. Onstine, M.D.	30

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
	NEW YORK—Albany									
1	**Albany—A[1]b.** Albany County	**Anthony N. Brady Maternity** 30 N. Main Ave.	1701a	1908	Mat. *a, d[14], f, i, o, s, y, y[1]*	55	60	Sr. Catherine, R.N. Sr. Stanislaus, R.N.	G. E. Lochner, M.D. Rev. J. J. Collins	1
2		**St. Peter's** New Scotland Ave.	1121	1869	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, y*	150		Sr. M. Esther, R.N. Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N.	F. C. Conway, M.D. Rev. D. J. Walsh	2
3	**Amsterdam—A[1]b.** Montgomery County	**St. Mary's** 427 Guy Park Ave.	941d	1903	Gen. *a[1], e, y, y[1]*	100	18	Sr. St. Maude, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. Frederick, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	E. A. Bogdan, M.D.	3
4	**Auburn—Roch.** Cayuga County	**Mercy** Thornton Ave.	567	1917	Gen. *a[1], e*	80	14	Sr. M. Huberta, R.N. Mrs. Bertha Stanford, R.N., M.A.	L. B. Sisson, M.D.	4
5	**Batavia—Buf.** Genesee County	**St. Jerome's** 16 Bank St.	1127	1917	Gen. *a[1], o, q, w, y, y[1]*	54	12	Sr. M. Aileen, R.N. Sr. M. Good Counsel, R.N.	W. D. Johnson, M.D. Rev. T. Kelly	5
6	**Binghamton—Sy.** Broome County	**Lourdes** 169 Riverside Dr.	1701a	1925	Gen. *i, q, w*	79	22	Sr. Angelica, R.N. Sr. Alphonsa, R.N., B.S.	W. A. Behan, M.D. Rev. H. Quinn	6
7	**Brooklyn—Br.** Kings County	**Hospital of the Holy Family** 151 Dean St.	1709	1909	Gen. *a, h, i, o, s, w, y, y[1]*	62		Sr. Stella Margaret, R.N. Miss Cecilia M. Lynch, R.N.	J. M. Downey, M.D.	7
8		**St. Catherine's** 133 Bushwick Ave.	409	1870	Gen. *a, b, d[15], e, h, i, o, q, s, x, y, y[1]*	260	53	Sr. M. Eugenia, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Ildephonse, O.P., R.N.	G. D. Bodkin, M.D. Rev. M. R. Wenzel	8
9		**St. Cecilia's Hospital for Women** 484 Humboldt St.	409	1926	Mat. *h, i, o, w, x, y, y[1]*	50	56	Sr. M. Mercedes, O.P., R.N.	J. Herrlin, M.D.	9
10		**St. Charles** 277 Hicks St.	1801a	1924	Gen. *i, o, q, s, w*	55		Mo. Marie, D. of W., R.N Mo. Marie, D. of W., R.N.	H. C. Fett, M.D. Rev. C. Carrow	10
11		**St. Mary's** 1298 St. Mark's Ave.	1709	1867	Gen. *a, b, e, h, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y[1]*	250	56	Sr. Marie Jeanne, R.N. Sr. M. Ursula, R.N., B.S.	J. G. Glynn, M.D. Rev. D. Flinn	11
12		**St. Peter's** Henry, Warren & Congress Sts.	527b	1864	Gen. *a, b, p, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	205	14	Sr. Reineldis, R.N. Sr. Reineldis, R.N.	T. A. McGoldrick, M.D. Rev. W. A. Kiernan	12
13	**Buffalo—Buf.** Erie County	**Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity** 1833 Main St.	1701a	1849	Gen. *a, b, d[16], h, w*	225	21	Sr. Vincent, R.N.		13
14		**Emergency Hospital of Sister of Charity** 108 Pine St.	1701a	1902	Gen. *a, d[16], h, o, w, x, y, y[1]*	106		Sr. Louise, R.N.	C. J. Carr, M.D. Rev. J. Boland	14
15		**Mercy** 1365–1411 Abbott Rd.	1127	1904	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y[1]*	164	34	Sr. M. Gerard, R.N. Sr. M. Ricardo, R.N., M.A.	B. A. Mohan, M.D. Rev. A. Pronobis	15
16		**Providence Retreat** 2157 Main St.	1701a	1860	N. & M. Dr. & Al. *h, o, q, s, t, w*	200		Sr. Clothilde, R.N.	J. I. Kearney, M.D. Rev. T. Brady, S.J.	16
17		**St. Mary's Infant and Maternity** 126 Edwards St.	1701a	1852	Mat. *a, d[16], f, h, o*	85	65	Sr. Margaret, R.N. Sr. Margaret, R.N.		17
18	**Elmira—Roch.** Chemung County	**St. Joseph's** 555 E. Market St.	931	1908	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o[2], q, y, y[1]*	200	27	Sr. Rose Alice, R.N. Sr. M. Leona, R.N., M.A.	R. A. Turnbull, M.D Rev. F. E. Walker	18
19	**Far Rockaway—Br.** Queens County	**St. Joseph's** 327 Beach 19th St.	915	1905	Gen. *a, o, q, s, w, x, y, y[1]*	90	22	Sr. M. Bertrand, R.N. Sr. M. Paschal, R.N.	M. Morris, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. J. J. Robinson	19
20	**Gabriels—Og.** Franklin County	**Sanatorium Gabriels** State Highway	1161d	1897	T.B. *q, u, w, y*	128		Sr. M. McAuley, R.S.M., R.N.	J. N. Hayes, M.D. Rev. L. Jean, M.S.C.	20
21	**Harrison—N. Y.** Westchester County	**St. Vincent's Retreat** North St.	1709	1885	N. & M. *q, t, w*	200		Sr. M. Ursulina, R.N. Miss J. Farrell, R.N.	J. M. O'Neill, M.D. Rev. J. O'Reilly	21
22	**Hempstead—Br.** Nassau County	**Mercy** Oceanside Ave.	901	1913	Gen. *w*	18	14	Mo. Marie Emma, R.N. Sr. M. Bernard, R.N., A.B.	A. L. Higgins, M.D. Rev. F. Lerner	22
23	**Hornell—Roch.** Steuben County	**St. James Mercy** 411 Canisteo St.	1147	1890	Gen. *a, e, i*	93	16	Sr. M. Aquinas, R.N. Sr. M. Justina, R.N.	W. J. Tracy, M.D.	23
		(See Footnote 18 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital.)								
24	**Jamaica—Br.** Queens County	**Mary Immaculate** 153rd St. & 89th Ave.	409	1902	Gen. *a, b, c[7], e, i, o, q, s, x, y[1]*	261	60	Sr. M. Suitbertha, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Joseph Anna, O.P., R.N.	F. R. Mazzola, M.D. Rev. J. Ansbro	24
25	**Kingston—N. Y.** Ulster County	**Benedictine** Mary's Ave.	207	1901	Gen. *a[1], e, o, q, y, y[1]*	84	16	Sr. Berenice, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. Sr. Callista, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	W. S. Bush, M.D. Rev. M. Fitzgerald	25
26	**Lackawanna—Buf.** Erie County	**Our Lady of Victory** 806 Ridge Rd.	917	1921	Gen. *a, b, i, o, p, q, w, y, y[1]*	150	15	Sr. M. Concordia, R.N. Miss Agnes Dunne, R.N.	E. M. Sullivan, M.D. Rev. J. E. Maguire	26
27	**Long Island City—Br.** Queens County	**St. John's Long Island City** 2501 Jackson Ave.	915	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, s, x, y, y[1]*	255	44	Sr. M. Bernadette, R.N. Sr. Thomas Frances, R.N.	Rev. J. F. Durmann	27
28	**New York City—N.Y.** New York County	**Columbus** 227 E. 19th St.	1501a	1892	Gen. *a, b, h, o, p, q, u, w, y, y[1]*	260	40	Mo. Onorina, M.S.S.H., R.N. Mo. Onorina, M.S.S.H., R.N.	C. Savini, M.D. Rev. R. Del Vicario	28

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c[3] Cardiology *c[4]* Communicable Diseases *c[5]* Medicine
c[6] Mixed *c[8]* Obstetrics *c[6]* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c[8]* Pediatrics *c[9]* Neuro-Psychiatry
c[11] Surgery *c[12]* Tuberculosis *c[13]* Urology
c[15] Ophthalmology *c[15]* Otolaryngology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n[1] Private, for Sisters Only

d[14] Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.
d[15] Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y.
d[16] University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, N. Y.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**French** 330 W. 30th St.	1101a	1809	Gen. *a, b, i, o, q, s, w*	204		Sr. Superintendent	Rev. F. Lohat	1
		(See Footnote 7 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
2		**Misericordia Hospital** and *Maternity Home* 531 E. 86th St.	1163	1887	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹* Mat.	320		Sr. M. Immaculate Conception, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Damase, S.M., R.N.	F. E. Neef, M.D. Rev. T. B. Farrelly	2
3		**Mother Cabrini Memorial**	1501a	1937	Gen. *a, e, h, o, y, y¹*	100		Mo. Corinna, M.S.S.H., R.N. Mo. Bartholomew, M.S.S.H., R.N.	A. T. Rossano, M.D. Rev. J. Volpe	3
		Columbus Hosp. Extension 611 Edgecombe Ave.		1892	Gen.	86	15			
4		**New York Foundling** 175 E. 68th St.	1709	1869	Ped. *a, c⁹, j, h, o, p, s, x, y, y¹*	326	48	Sr. Dominica Maria, R.N. Sr. Marie Vincent, R.N., B.S.	J. Giblin, M.D.	4
5		*St. Ann's Maternity* 130 E. 69th St.	1709		Mat. *f, g, h*	50	60			5
6		*St. John's Babies'* 175 E. 68th St.	1709		Ped. *f, g, h*	110				6
7		*St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea* Hugunot Park (Staten Island)	1709		Conv. *g, h, w*					7
8		**St. Clare's** 415 W. 51st St.	503	1934	Gen. *a, o, o¹, w*	90	25	Mo. M. Alice, O.S.F., R.N. Mo. M. Alice, O.S.F., R.N.	F. W. Gravelle, M.D. Rev. A. Martin, O.F.M.	8
9		**St. Elizabeth of Hungary** 689 Fort Washington Ave.	503	1870	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	110	27	Mo. M. Theophila, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Anacletus, O.S.F., R.N.	R. E. Walsh, M.D. Rev. M. Hartinger, O.S.B.	9
10		**St. Francis** E. 142nd St.	527b	1866	Gen. *a¹, b, h, q, w, y*	425		Sr. Antoniana, R.N.	J. Dorning, M.D. Rev. P.Mueller, O.F.M.	10
11		**St. Joseph's** E. 143rd St. & Brook Ave.	527b	1881	T.B. *h, q, u, w, y, y¹*	345		Sr. Gregoria, R.N.	H. Wollmer, M.D. Rev. J. J. Kenney	11
12		**St. Vincent's** 7th Ave. & 11th St.	1709	1849	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	430	35	Sr. Marie Stephen, R.N. Sr. Edward Mary, R.N., B.S.	W. M. Ford, M.D. Rev. F. Froenhoefer, S.J.	12
13		**Seton Hospital — Male Unit** 3221 Henry Hudson Parkway	1709	1892	T.B. *a¹, h, q, s, t, u, w*	259		Sr. Teresa, R.N. Miss Katherine Flynn, R.N.	F. V. Duke, M.D. Rev. A. F. Hayes	13
14		**Seton Hospital — Nazareth Branch** Henry Hudson Parkway	1709	1903	T.B. *h, w*	225		Sr. M. Demetria, R.N.		14
15	**Niagara Falls—Buf.** Niagara County	**Mt. St. Mary's** 515 Sixth St.	513	1907	Gen. *a, e, p, y¹*	132	28	Sr. M. Florence, O.S.F., R.N., M.A. Miss Joan M. Wilson, R.N., B.S.	C. A. Wisch, M.D.	15
16	**Ogdensburg—Og.** St. Lawrence County	**A. Barton Hepburn** 214 King St.	609	1886	Gen. *e, h, i, o, p, y¹*	160	20	Sr. M. Philip, R.N. Miss Lillian M. Kiah, R.N., B.S.	G. C. Madill, M.D.	16
		(See Footnote 8 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
17		**St. John of God** Black Lake Rd.	609	1930	T.B. *h, i, o, u, w, y¹*	45		Sr. Mary, R.N. Sr. Mary, R.N.	J. R. Patton, M.D. Rev. V. Zimmerman	17
		(See Footnote 9 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
18	**Olean—Buf.** Cattaraugus County	**St. Francis**	503	1937	Gen. *j, k, l*	100				18
19	**Plattsburg—Og.** Clinton County	**Champlain Valley** Rugar St.	609	1906	Gen. *a, e, i, o, p, q,*	100	15	Sr. M. Xavier, R.N. Sr. M. Carmen, R.N.	Rev. E. C. Rivette	19
		(See Footnote 10 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
20	**Port Jefferson—Br.** Suffolk County	**St. Charles** (Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled, and Defective Children) Prospect St.	1801a	1907	Ortho. *h, i, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	210		Sr. Theresa, D. of W., R.N., B.S. Sr. St. Aubin, D. of W., R.N.	F. S. Child, M.D. Rev. J. N. Beaudry, S.M.M.	20
21		*Wharton Memorial Institute*	1801a		Fe. Mi. *g, h, w*					21
22	**Port Jervis—N.Y.** Orange County	**St. Francis** 160 E. Main St.	543	1915	Gen. *a¹, e, p, q, x, y, y¹*	55	10	Sr. M. Seraphine, R.N. Sr. M. Pacifica, R.N.	E. G. Cuddeback, M.D. Rev. J. X. O'Connor	22
23	**Poughkeepsie—N.Y.** Dutchess County	**St. Francis** North Rd.	543	1913	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	84	25	Sr. M. Cyril, R.N. Sr. M. Julia Marie, R.N., B.S.	J. E. McCambridge, M.D.	23
24	**Rochester—Roch.** Monroe County	**St. Mary's** 909 W. Main St.	1701a	1857	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, y, y¹*	200	25	Sr. Martina, R.N., B.S. Sr. Angela, R.N., B.S.	L. F. Simpson, M.D. Rev. S. Szupa	24
25	**Saranac Lake—Og.** Franklin County	**St. Mary of the Lake** 94 Ampersand Ave.	1161d	1910	T.B. *u, w*	30		Sr. M. Catherine, R.S.M., R.N.		25
26	**Suffern—N.Y.** Rockland County	**Good Samaritan** Orange & Park Aves.	1703	1902	Gen. *a, w, x, y, y¹*	44	10	Sr. Regina Cecilia, R.N. Sr. Regina Cecilia, R.N.	F. I. Liddy, M.D. Rev. J. Bilodeau	26
27	**Syracuse—Sy.** Onondaga County	**St. Joseph's** 301 Prospect Ave.	567	1869	Gen. *a, b, d¹⁷, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	200	31	Sr. M. Antonia, R.N. Miss E. G. McCarty, R.N.	Rev. G. Block, O.M.C.	27

k² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n² Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o⁹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

d¹⁷ Syracuse University Medical College, Syracuse, N.Y.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1		**St. Mary's Maternity** 1601 Court St.	1701a	1900 *f, p*	Mat.	37	39	Sr. Vincent, R.N.	W. J. Mulheran, M.D.	1
2	**Troy—Alb.** Rennselaer County	**St. Joseph's Maternity** 468 Fourth St.	941d	1908 *w*	Mat.	30	28	Sr. Helen Marie, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Austin, S.S.J., R.N.	E. Hanratta, M.D. Rev. D. D. Dillon	2
3		**Troy** Oakwood Ave.	1701a	1850 *a, b, o, w, y*	Gen.	250	12	Sr. Hortense, R.N.	F. L. Sulzman, M.D.	3
4	**Tupper Lake—Og.** Franklin County	**Mercy** 115 Waubeak Ave.	1161d	1918 *w*	Gen.	35	2	Sr. M. Victoria, R.S.M., R.N.	E. M. Austin, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Hervieux	4
5	**Utica—Sy.** Oneida County	**St. Elizabeth's** 2209 Genesee St.	567	1866 *a, e, x, y, y^1*	Gen.	130	20	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N. Sr. M. Regina, R.N.	F. M. Miller, Sr., M.D. Rev. D. Lutz, O.M.C.	5
6	**Watertown—Og.** Jefferson County	**Mercy** 218 Stone St.	1161d	1894 *a, e, o, o^2, p, q, y, y^1*	Gen.	100	14	Sr. M. Stella, R.S.M., R.N. Miss Gertrude A. Gates, R.N., B.S.	L. M. Vincent, M.D. Rev. O. L. Bentley	6
7	**West New Brighton (Staten Island)—N.Y.** Richmond County	**St. Vincent's** 335 Bard Ave.	1709	1903 *a, b, e, o, o^1, q, s, x*	Gen.	241	33	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N. Miss Mary T. Sullivan, R.N.	J. D. Lucey, M.D. Rev. R. Sorgi	7
8	**White Plains—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. Agnes Hospital and Orthopedic Dept.** North St.	543	1932 *a, b, o, q, w, x, y*	Gen. Ortho.	140 100	34	Sr. M. Perpetua, R.N.	W. Lawrence, M.D. Rev. E. Holden	8
9	**Woodhaven—Br.** Queens County	**St. Anthony's** 8915 Woodhaven Blvd.	527b	1914 *w, y^1*	T.B.	400		Sr. Pancratia, R.N.	T. A. McGoldrick, M.D. Rev. F. P. Gierl	9
10	**Yonkers—N.Y.** Westchester County	**St. Joseph's** 127 S. Broadway	1709	1888 *a, b, e, o, q, s*	Gen.	177	20	Sr. M. Laurentia, R.N.	M. J. Lynch, M.D.	10
	NORTH CAROLINA—Raleigh									
11	**Asheville—R.** Buncombe County	**St. Joseph's Sanatorium** 428 Biltmore Ave.	1125	1900 *u, w*	T.B.	90		Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N. Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	M. L. Stevens, M.D. Rev. J. A. Gallagher	11
12	**Charlotte—R.** Mecklenburg County	**Mercy** 2000 E. 5th St.	1125	1906 *a, e, q, y, y^1*	Gen.	100	20	Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.N. Sr. M. Anastasia, R.N.	C. B. Squires, M.D. Rev. S. Dowd, O.S.B.	12
13	**Greensboro—R.** Guilford County	**St. Leo's** 1001 Summit Ave.	1701a	1906 *a, e, p, y*	Gen.	90	10	Sr. Marguerite, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Vincent, R.N.	J. W. Tankersley, M.D. Rev. M. Neale	13
	NORTH DAKOTA—Bismarck									
14	**Bismarck—Bis.** Burleigh County	**St. Alexius** 9th & Thayer	211	1885 *a, e, p, q, y, y^1*	Gen. & Isol.	138	12	Sr. Ignatia, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. Maximine, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.	V. J. LaRose, M.D. Rev. B. Goebel, O.S.B.	14
15	**Bottineau—Far.** Bottineau County	**St. Andrew's**	1307a	1913 *e*	Gen.	60	10	Sr. Rose, R.N., B.S. Sr. Rose, R.N., B.S.	Rev. J. Andrieux	15
16	**Devils Lake—Far.** Ramsey County	**Mercy** E. 7th St.	1161e	1902 *a, e, p, q, x, y*	Gen.	68	12	Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Angela, R.S.M., R.N.	J. Fawcett, M.D. Rev. L. Traufler, O.S.B.	16
17	**Dickinson—Bis.** Stark County	**St. Joseph's** 7th St. & 1st Ave., W.	1159a	1912 *a, q, w, x, y, y^1*	Gen. & Isol.	86	10	Sr. Agricola, R.N.	A. E. Spear, M.D. Rev. G. Kirchbuechler	17
18	**Fargo—Far.** Cass County	**St. John's** Island Park	941c	1900 *a, b, e, q, y^1*	Gen.	150	30	Mo. M. Charles, S.S.J., R.N., LL.D. Sr. Margaret Francis, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	G. A. Larson, M.D. Rev. J. J. Carroll	18
19	**Grand Forks—Far.** Grand Forks County	**St. Michael's** Lewis Blvd.	941c	1907 *a, e, q, y, y^1*	Gen.	55	15	Mo. M. Alice, S.S.J., R.N. Sr. Rita Clare, S.S.J., R.N.	R. D. Campbell, M.D. Res. S. Cullen	19
20	**Jamestown—Far.** Stutsman County	**Trinity** 701 Third Ave., S.	941c	1914 *e, p*	Gen.	80	15	Sr. M. Gilbert, S.S.J., R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Carita, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	Rev. M. J. Brennan	20
21	**Minot—Bis.** Ward County	**St. Joseph's** 304 Fourth Ave., S.E.	545a	1911 *a, e, p, q, u, y, y^1*	Gen.	100	14	Mo. M. Eveline, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Clotildis, R.N.	M. J. Fardy, M.D. Rev. N. Clink	21
22	**Oakes—Far.** Dickey County	**Mercy**	1161e	1931 *w, x*	Gen.	25	6	Sr. Superintendent		22
23	**Valley City—Far.** Barnes County	**Mercy** 824 Chatauqua Blvd.	1161e	1928 *a, e, q, x, y, y^1*	Gen.	87	13	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Veronica, R.S.M., R.N.	W. Moore, M.D. Rev. A. Mosel	23
24	**Williston—Bis.** Williams County	**Mercy** Broadway & Washington	1161e	1920 *a^1, e, p, q, u, y*	Gen.	75	13	Sr. M. Patricia, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Eugene, R.S.M., R.N.	C. S. Jones, M.D. Rev. J. C. Wingering	24
	OHIO—Columbus									
25	**Akron—Clev.** Summit County	**St. Thomas** 444 N. Main St.	105	1928 *a, b, c^{11}, e, q, y, y^1*	Gen.	185	40	Sr. M. Clementine, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Carmella, C.S.A., R.N.	W. A. Hoyt, M.D. Rev. J. J. Frena	25
26	**Canton—Clev.** Stark County	**Mercy** and *Little Flower Hospital* Cor. 8th & Market	105	1908 *a, b, c^{11}, e, h, p, q, x, y, y^1* *g, h*	Gen. Ped.	182	32	Sr. M. Fidelis, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Edith, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	R. D. Schirack, M.D. Rev. F. D. Alinskas	26
27	**Cincinnati—Cin.** Hamilton County	**Good Smaritan** Clifton Ave.	1707	1866 *a, b, c^3, c^{11}, d^{10}, e, h, q, s, t*	Gen.	478	72	Sr. Theodore, S.C., R.N., B.S. Sr. De Chantal, S.C., R.N., B.S.	G. Topmoeller, M.D. Rev. J. Stein	27

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology *c^2* Communicable Diseases *c^3* Medicine
c^4 Mixed *c^5* Obstetrics *c^6* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology *c^8* Pediatrics *c^9* Neuro-Psychiatry
c^{10} Surgery *c^{11}* Tuberculosis *c^{12}* Urology
c^{13} Ophthalmology *c^{14}* Otolaryngology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned -- but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
u^1 Private, for Sisters Only

d^{10} University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**St. Francis** 1860 Queen City Ave.	527a	1888 *h, s, w*	Inc.	290		Sr. Odorica, R.N.	D. E. Weaver, M.D. Rev. K. Roth, O.F.M.	1
2		**St. Joseph's Maternity and Infant Asylum** Tennessee Ave. & Reading Rd.	1707	1873 *h, w*	Mat.	40	40	Sr. M. Paul, S.C., R.N.		2
3		**St. Mary's** 816 Betts St.	527a	1858 *a, b, e, h, p, q, s, u, x, y, y^1*	Gen	200	20	Sr. Theonilla, R.N. Sr. Emmanuel, R.N., B.S.	F. X. Siegel, M.D. Rev. J. Trench	3
4	**Cleveland—Clev.** Cuyahoga County	**St. Alexis** 5163 Broadway	517a	1884 *a, b, c^3, c^{11}, e, o, p, q, s, u, y, y^1*	Gen.	220		Sr. M. Edigna, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Alvera, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	R. Dexter, M.D. Rev. J. J. Farrel	4
5		**St. Ann's Maternity** 3409 Woodland Ave.	105	1873 *a, c^3, f, h, o, p, s*	Mat.	59	59	Sr. M. Aurelia, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Alice, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	J. R. Thompson, M.D. Rev. G. Knepper, O.F.M.	5
6		**St. John's** 7911 Detroit Ave.	105	1892 *a, b, c^3, c^5, c^{11}, e, h, p, q, u, y, y^1*	Gen.	178	32	Sr. M. Carmelita, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Elva, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	C. L. McDonald, M.D. Rev. W. B. McNamara	6
7		**St. Vincent's Charity** 2315 E. 22nd St.	105	1865 *a, b, c^7, c^8, c^{11}, d^{10}, e, h, o, p, q, s, y, y^1*	Gen.	298		Sr. M. Marguerite, C.S.A., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Borgia, C.S.A., R.N., B.A.	O. A. Weber, M.D. Rev. F. J. Stanton	7
8	**Columbus—Col.** Franklin County	**Hawkes Hospital of Mt. Carmel** 793 W. State St.	705a	1886 *a, b, e, x, y*	Gen.	214	25	Sr. M. Constantine, C.S.C., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Hilary, C.S.C., R.N., B.A.	Rev. E. C. McEniry, O.P.	8
9		**St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hosp.** 1555 Bryden Rd.	545a	1908 *i, w*	Mat.	25	25	Mo. Noella, R.N.	R. E. Krigdaum, M.D. Rev. E. Hettinger	9
10		**St. Anthony's** 1450 Hawthorne Ave.	527a	1890 *h, w, x, y*	Gen. & T.B.	204		Sr. Aloysiana, R.N.	C. Postle, M.D. Rev. P. J. Kilgallen	10
11		**St. Francis** 311 E. State St.	527a	1865 *a, b, d^{20}, e, h, o, y, y^1*	Gen.	158		Sr. Ferdinanda, R.N.	I. B. Harris, M.D. Rev. H. Tague	11
12	**Dayton—Cin.** Montgomery County	**Good Samaritan** 1425 W. Fairview Ave.	1707	1932 *a, b, e, o, p, q, u, y, y^1*	Gen.	250	48	Sr. Frances de Chantal, S.C., R.N. Sr. Remy, S.C., R.N., B.S.	A. M. Culler, M.D. Rev. W. Harbrecht	12
13		**St. Elizabeth's** and *St. Ann's Maternity* 49 Hopeland St.	527a	1878 *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y^1 z*	Gen. & T.B.	450	35	Sr. Virgila, R.N. Sr. Minalia, R.N., B.S.	N. C. Hochwalt, M.D. Rev. G. Pax, C.PP.S.	13
14	**Hamilton—Cin.** Butler County	**Mercy** 116 Dayton St.	1161c	1893 *a, b, e, o, q, x, y, y^1*	Gen.	195	25	Sr. M. Gervase, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M., R.N.	M. Millikin, M.D. Rev. J. Ahern	14
15	**Kenton—Cin.** Hardin County	**San Antonio** 312 N. Wayne St.	1707	1894 *w*	Gen.	21	5	Sr. Maria Joseph, S.C., R.N. Sr. Dominic, S.C., R.N.	Rev. H. J. Schumacher	15
16	**Lima—Tol.** Allen County	**St. Rita's** High & Baxter Sts.	1161c	1918 *c, i, o, q, s, y, y^1*	Gen.	100	16	Sr. M. Bernard, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Loyola, R.S.M., R.N.	F. G. Maurer, M.D. Rev. J. F. Hebbeler, S.T.D.	16
17	**Lorain—Clev.** Lorain County	**St. Joseph's** Broadway & 20th Sts.	1109	1892 *a, i, q, w, y, y^1*	Gen.	100	20	Sr. M. Bertille, R.N.	W. E. Wheatley, M.D. Rev. F. Geary, O.M.C.	17
18	**Mt. Vernon—Col.** Knox County	**Hinde-Ball Mercy** 117 E. High St.	1201	1919 *q, w*	Gen.	32	8	Sr. M. Cassilda, R.N.	Rev. W. Moran	18
19	**Portsmouth—Col.** Scioto County	**Mercy** 1248 Kinney's Lane	523	1921 *a^1, c, q, y*	Gen.	66	9	Sr. M. Blandina, R.N., M.A. Sr. M. Paul, R.N., M.A.	S. L. Meltzer, M.D. Rev. J. T. Dunn	19
20	**Sandusky—Tol.** Erie County	**Providence** 1912 Hayes Ave.	525	1902 *a, i, p, q, w, y, y^1*	Gen.	60	15	Sr. M. Wenceslas, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Angeline, O.S.F., R.N.	E. J. Meckstroth, M.D. Rev. N. Dziuk	20
21	**Steubenville—Col.** Jefferson County	**Gill Memorial** 726 N. 6th St.	525	1931 *w*	Gen.	30		Sr. M. Luke, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Rev. A. Zamborski	21
22	**Tiffin—Tol.** Seneca County	**Mercy** 485 W. Market St.	1161c	1912 *w, y, y^1*	Gen.	35	8	Sr. Margaret Mary, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. A. J. Gallagher, S.T.D.	22
23	**Toledo—Tol.** Lucas County	**Mercy** 2221 Madison Ave.	1161c	1918 *a, b, e, i, o, p, x, y, y^1*	Gen.	136	25	Sr. M. Miriam, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	L. A. Brewer, M.D. Rev. C. J. Reineck	23
24		**St. Vincent's** 2213 Cherry St.	603a	1855 *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y^1*	Gen.	309	45	Sr. M. A. Fennell, R.N. Sr. B. St. Louis, R.N., B.S.	T. I. Crinnion, M.D. Rev. W. Carrol	24
25	**Warren—Clev.** Trumbull County	**St. Joseph's Riverside** 1400 Tod Ave., N.W.	1109	1924 *a, q, s, t, w, y, y^1*	Gen.	40	10	Sr. M. David, R.N.	D. G. Simpson, M.D. Rev. J. J. Tomasi	25
26	**Youngstown—Clev.** Mahoning County	**St. Elizabeth's** 1044 Belmont Ave.	1109	1911 *a, b, c^5, c^{11}, e, o, p, q, t, y, y^1*	Gen.	234	27	Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., B.S.	F. W. McNamara, M.D. Rev. W. C. Ring	26
27	**Zanesville—Col.** Muskingum County	**Good Samaritan** 1247 Ashland Ave.	551	1900 *a^1, c, q, y, y^1*	Gen.	125	20	Sr. M. Borgia, R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Lawrence, R.N., A.B.	W. D. Coffman, M.D. Rev. J. H. Kimberley	27

n^1 Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n^2 Indians Chiefly n^3 Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o^1 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o^2 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o^3 Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v^1 Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y^1 Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed z^1 Temporarily Closed

d^{10} Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.
d^{20} Ohio State University School of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
				Symbols						
	OKLAHOMA—Oklahoma City									
1	**Enid—Okla.** Garfield County	**St. Mary's Enid Springs** 502 E. Oklahoma Ave.	1305b	1937 *a, e, j*	Gen.	35		Sr. M. Aloysia, R.N. Elsie Mae Fritz, R.N.	T. B. Hinson, M.D.	1
2	**McAlester—Okla.** Pittsburg County	**St. Mary's** 628 E. Creek St.	803c	1914 *w, y¹*	Gen.	20	3	Mo. M. Cleophas, C.C.V.I., R.N.	Rev. J. J. Higgins	2
3	**Oklahoma City—Okla.** Oklahoma County	**St. Anthony's** 601 N.W. 9th St.	507	1898 *a, b, c¹¹, d²¹, e, o, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	300	40	Sr. M. Mechtildis, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	R. M. Howard, M.D. Rev. J. W. O'Keefe, S.T.B.	3
4	**Ponca City—Okla.** Kay County	**Ponca City** 14th & Virginia Ave.	939	1921 *a, e*	Gen.	50	12	Sr. M. Baptista, R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Carmelita, R.N.	J. C. Wagner, M.D. Rev. M. O. Dannis	4
5	**Tulsa—Okla.** Tulsa County	**St. John's** 19—21 S. Utica	529a	1926 *a, b, e, o, p, q, t, u, y, y¹*	Gen.	250	35	Sr. M. Agnesina, R.N. Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N.	M. McKellar, M.D. Rev. J. McGuire	5
	OREGON—Salem									
6	**Astoria—P.** Clatsop County	**St. Mary's** 660 Exchange	1317a	1880 *a, e, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	110	15	Sr. Stanislaus of Jesus, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	A. Van Dusen, M.D. Rev. J. Sheridan	6
7	**Baker—B.C.** Baker County	**St. Elizabeth's** Fourth & Baker Sts.	505c	1897 *a¹, e, p, y, y¹*	Gen.	75	18	Sr. M. Patrick, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Cuniberta, O.S.F., R.N.	C. J. Bartlett, M.D. Rev. J. Delihunti	7
8	**Bend—B.C.** Deschutes County	**St. Charles** Franklin Ave. & Lava Rd.	935 *w*	1918	Gen.	40	6	Sr. M. Blanche, R.N. Sr. M. Blanche, R.N.	R. Hendershott, M.D. Rev. V. Kerwick	8
9	**Eugene—P.** Lane County	**Sacred Heart** 12th & Hilyard Sts.	943a	1924 *a, o, q, w*	Gen.	78	18	Sr. Jane Frances, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Theodore Marie, C.S.J., R.N.	C. H. Phetteplace, M.D. Rev. D. P. Curley	9
10	**Medford—P.** Jackson County	**Sacred Heart** Medford Heights	1317a	1911 *a, o, w*	Gen.	68	8	Sr. Rosanna, f.c.s.p., R.N.	C. Lemery, M.D. Rev. W. J. Meagher	10
11	**North Bend—P.** Coos County	**Mercy** 2185 Sherman Ave.	1161e	1906 *w*	Gen.	50	4	Sr. M. Genevieve, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. Eulalia, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. L. A. LeMiller	11
12	**Ontario—B.C.** Malheur County	**Holy Rosary** Terrace Heights	405a	1911 *a, p, q, u, w, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	35	5	Sr. M. Patricia, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Patrick, O.P., R.N.	W. J. Weese, M.D. Rev. J. H. Maloney	12
13	**Pendleton—B.C.** Umatilla County	**St. Anthony's** 1800 Court St.	505c	1902 *a¹, e, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	70	12	Sr. M. Coronata, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N.	C. O. Wainscott, M.D.	13
14	**Portland—P.** Multnomah County	**St. Vincent's** 2447 N.W. Westover Rd.	1317a	1875 *a, b, c⁷, d²², e, p, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	384	36	Sr. Petronilla, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Genevieve, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	T. M. Joyce, M.D. Rev. J. Moran	14
15	**Roseburg—P.** Douglas County	**Mercy** Military Ave.	1161e	1902 *w*	Gen.	30	6	Sr. M. Theresa Agnes, R.S.M., R.N.		15
	PENNSYLVANIA—Harrisburg									
16	**Allentown—Pa.** Lehigh County	**Sacred Heart** 4th & Chew Sts.	1503a	1917 *a, b, e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s, u, y, y¹*	Gen.	280	25	Sr. M. Gisella, M.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Bertha, M.S.C., R.N.	W. A. Hausman, Jr., M.D.	16
17	**Altoona—Al.** Blair County	**Mercy**	713b	1910 *a, b, o, w*	Gen.	109	16	Mo. M. Isabelle, H.F.N., R.N.		17
18	**Beaver Falls—Pitt.** Beaver County	**Providence** 9th St. & 3rd Ave.	1705	1909 *a, e, i, o, y, y¹*	Gen.	55	8	Sr. M. Irenaeus, R.N. Sr. M. Stephen, R.N.	J. D. Stevenson, M.D. Rev. D. J. Boyle	18
19	**Braddock—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Braddock**	1319a	*a, b, w*	Gen.	121	16	Sr. Aniceta, R.N.		19
20	**Carbondale—Scr.** Lackawanna County	**St. Joseph's** 100 Lincoln Ave.	1115	1926 *a¹, e, i, o, q, s, y¹*	Gen.	106	10	Sr. M. Kostka, R.N. Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N.	P. C. Lannon, M.D. Rev. C. J. Cosgrove	20
21	**Chester—Ph.** Delaware County	**Sacred Heart**	1503a	*z¹*						21
22	**Darby—Ph.** Delaware County	**Fitzgerald Mercy** Lansdowne Ave. & Bailey Rd.	1141	1933 *a, b, i, o, p, q, s, u, w, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	200	48	Sr. M. Edmonda, R.N.	C. T. McCarthy, M.D. Rev. V. Gallagher	22
23	**Du Bois—E.** Clearfield County	**Du Bois** S. Main St.	1131	1898 *a, i, q, w, y*	Gen.	50	7	Sr. M. Carmelita, R.N.	J. M. Tyson, M.D. Rev. J. J. Cronin	23
24	**Erie—E.** Erie County	**St. Vincent's**								24
		(See Footnote 11 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
25	**Johnstown—Al.** Cambria County	**Mercy** 1020 Franklin St.	1161h	1910 *a, e, i, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	86	14	Sr. M. Grace, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	J. B. McAneny, M.D. Rev. J. C. O'Leary	25
		d²² University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.								
26	**Lancaster—Hbg.** Lancaster County	**St. Joseph's** College & Marietta Sts.	505a	1883 *a, b, e, i, o, o¹, p, q, s*	Gen.	185	30	Sr. M. Agatholia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Edward, O.S.F., R.N.	N. E. Bitzer, M.D. Rev. J. McGovern	26
27	**McKees Rocks—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Ohio Valley General** McCoy Ave.	713b	1907 *a, e, i, o*	Gen.	53	17	Sr. M. Ambrose, H.F.N., R.N. Sr. M. Doloretta, H.F.N., R.N.	C. G. Eicher, M.D.	27
		(See Footnote 12 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Neuro-Psychiatry
c¹¹ Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis *c¹³* Urology
c¹⁴ Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

d²¹ University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.

d²² University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Meadville—E.** Crawford County	**Spencer** 470 Pine St.	925	1864 *a, e, o, o³*	Gen.	75	15	Sr. M. Leo, R.N. Sr. M. Rosalita, R.N.		1
2	**New Castle—Pitt.** Lawrence County	**New Castle** S. Mercer & Phillips Sts.	509	1908 *a, e, p, y, y¹*	Gen.	105	20	Sr. M. Clara, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Martina, O.S.F., R.N.	J. R. Cooper, M.D. Rev. V. O'Donnell	2
3	**Norristown—Ph.** Montgomery County	**Sacred Heart** 1400 De Kalb St.	1503a	1936 *a², o, w*	Gen.	55		Sr. M. Ludgeris, M.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Ludgeris, M.S.C., R.N.	J. J. McShea, M.D. Rev. C. McCarron	3
4	**Philadelphia—Ph.** Philadelphia County	**Columbus** 1307 S. Broad St.	1501a	*w*	Gen.	40		Mo. Superintendent		4
5		**Misericordia** 54th St. & Cedar Ave.	1141	1918 *a, b, e, o, p, q, s, u, y, y¹*	Gen.	195	35	Sr. M. Francis de Sales, R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Monica, R.N., B.S.	G. P. Muller, M.D.	5
6		**St. Agnes** 1900 S. Broad St.	505a	1888 *a, b, e, h, o, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	336	60	Sr. M. Regulata, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Odilia, O.S.F., R.N.	G. M. Dorrance, M.D. Rev. J. A. Kane	6
7		**St. Joseph's** 16th St. & Girard	1701a	1849 *a, b, e, h, i, o, p, s, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	160	20	Sr. M. Eulalia, R.N. Sr. Rita, R.N., B.S.	C. Nassau, M.D. Rev. T. J. Brown, S.J.	7
8		**St. Mary's** Frankford & Palmer St.	505a	1869 *a, b, e, h, o, q, t, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	237	44	Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Joanilla, O.S.F., R.N.	J. A. Daly, M.D. Rev. P. Bachand, O.P.	8
9		**St. Vincent's** and *Sacred Heart Annex* 70th & Woodland Aves.	1701a	1885 *a, h, s, w, y, y¹* 1938 *j*	Gen. Child.	250 300	34	Sr. Rita, R.N., B.S. Sr. Helena, R.N.	J. A. McGlinn, M.D.	9
10	**Pittsburgh—Pitt.** Allegheny County	**Belvidere** 541 Paulson Ave.	1505a	1920 *i, w*	Gen.	30		Mo. Veronica, R.N.	G. Alvin, M.D.	10
11		**Mercy** Pride & Locust Sts.	1145	1847 *a, b, c⁵, c⁷, c¹², d²³, e, o, q, s, t, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	670	48	Sr. Anna Marie, R.N. Sr. M. Mercy, R.N., B.S.	J. P. Griffith, M.D. Rev. E. J. Misklow	11
12		**Pittsburgh Hospital**								12
		(See Footnote 13 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
13		**Roselia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital** 1612 Cliff St.	1705	1892 *a², f, h, i, o, p, q, s, t, x, y*	Mat.	154	16	Sr. M. Pauline, R.N. Sr. Marie Fidelis, R.N.	J. P. Hegarty, M.D. Rev. A. C. Dressel, O.Carm.	13
14		**St. Francis** 45th St.	509	1865 *a, b, c¹, c⁵, c⁶, c⁷, c⁹, c¹¹, d²³, e, o, o³, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	504	37	Sr. M. Thomasine, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S	N. A. Fischer, M.D.	14
15		*St. Francis Hospital — Psychopathic Unit*		*g, h*	N. & M.					15
		(See Footnote 14 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
16		**St. John's General** 3339 McClure Ave.	1319a	1896 *a, b, e, i, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	180	22	Sr. M. Baptista, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.	W. S. Langfitt, M.D. Rev. B. Pendl, O.S.B.	16
17		**St. Joseph's** 2117 Carson St.	911	1902 *a, b, e, i, o, s, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	128	12	Sr. Anna Regina, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Dympna, R.N., B.A.	J. P. Saling, M.D. Rev. M. Flaherty	17
18	**Pottsville—Ph.** Schuylkill County	**A. C. Milliken** E. Norwegian & Tremont Sts.	1503a	1920 *a, i, o, w, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	46	10	Sr. M. Columba, M.S.C., R.N.	L. D. Heim, M.D.	18
19	**Reading—Ph.** Berks County	**St. Joseph's** 1215 Walnut St.	505a	1873 *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	205	25	Sr. M. Georgina, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Lucina, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	H. B. Corrigan, M.D. Rev. A. M. Koos	19
20	**Scranton—Scr.** Lackawanna County	**Mercy** 740-748 Jefferson Ave.	1161h	1917 *a, e, s, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	84	20	Sr. M. Avellino, R.S.M., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Clement, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.	M. J. Noone, M.D. Rev. J. J. Nallin	20
21		**St. Joseph's Children's and Maternity** 2010 Adams Ave.	1115	1890 *a, f, o, p, s, y, y¹*	Mat.	40	40	Mo. M. Regina, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Magdalen, R.N.	M. J. Noone, M.D. Rev. J. Gilbride	21
22		**St. Mary's (Mater Misericordia)** 930 Hickory St.	1161h	1916 *e, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	71	12	Sr. M. Martina, R.S.M., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. G. J. Goeckel	22
23	**St. Mary's—E.** Elk County	**Andrew Kaul Memorial** Church St.	210	1922 *w*	Gen.	55	12	Sr. M. Loretta, O.S.B., R.N. Isabella Connor, R.N., B.A.	W. C. Shaw, M.D.	23
24	**Wilkes-Barre—Scr.** Luzerne County	**Mercy** 196 Hanover St.	1161h	1898 *a, b, e, i, o, o³, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	195	25	Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Francis, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.	A. L. Luchi, M.D. Rev. W. J. Healey	24
	RHODE ISLAND—Providence									
25	**Hillsgrove (Providence)—Pro.** Kent County	**St. Joseph's Hospital Annex** Blackburn St.	505a	1904 *i, u, w*	T.B.	63		Sr. M. Celestine, O.S.F., R.N.	K. L. Hagenaw, M.D. Rev. C. E. Roberge	25
26	**Providence—Pro.** Providence County	**St. Joseph's** Broad, Peace & Plenty Sts.	503	1892 *a, b, e, i, o, p, q, s, t, x, y*	Gen.	307	43	Mo. M. Evangelist, R.N. Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.A.	E. F. Burke, M.D. Rev. T. Collins	26

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n⁵ Indians Chiefly *n⁶* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

d²³ University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	SOUTH CAROLINA—Columbia									
1	**Charleston—Char.** Charleston County	**St. Francis Xavier Infirmary** Calhoun St. & Ashley Ave.	1153	1882	Gen. *a, e, p, u, y, y¹*	51	13	Sr. M. Bernardine, R.N. Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N.	D. L. Maguire, M.D. Rev. L. E. Forde	1
2	**Columbia—Char.** Richland County	**Providence**	105	1937	Gen. *j, l*	110		Sr. M. Patricia, C.S.A., R.N.		2
3	**Greenville—Char.** Greenville County	**St. Francis** McBee Blvd., Vardry Heights	527a	1932	Gen. *a, o, w, x, y, y¹*	90	20	Sr. Praxedes, R.N.	J. L. Sanders, M.D. Rev. T. McGrath	3
4	**Rock Hill—Char.** York County	**St. Philip's Mercy** Confederate Ave.	511	1935	Gen. *q, w*	60	6	Sr. M. Liliosa, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. J. Lyons	4
	SOUTH DAKOTA—Pierre									
5	**Aberdeen—S.F.** Brown County	**St. Luke's** 305 S. State St.	1309	1901	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y¹*	125	25	Sr. M. Cornelia, R.N. Sr. M. Conception, R.N., B.S.	R. G. Mayer, M.D. Rev. J. McCarthy	5
6	**Deadwood—R.C.** Lawrence County	**St. Joseph's** 61-65 Charles St.	217	1898	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	50	6	Sr. M. Irmina, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. W. J. Boat	6
7	**Gregory—R.C.** Gregory County	**Mother of Grace**	215	1937	*w*			Sr. M. Luitgard, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. E. S. Callahan	7
8	**Hot Springs—R.C.** Fall River County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 109 W. River Ave.	217	1900	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	63	6	Sr. M. Laurentia, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.B., R.N.	M. L. Spain, M.D. Rev. J. F. O'Hara	8
9	**Milbank—S.F.** Grant County	**St. Bernard's Providence** 101 Viola St.	1117a	1920	Gen. *w*	25	8	Sr. M. Mauri, R.N. Sr. M. Riva, R.N.	C. Flett, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Grabig, D.P.	9
10	**Mitchell—S.F.** Davison County	**St. Joseph's** 1200 E. 5th Ave.	1309	1906	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	100	15	Sr. M. Monica, R.N. Miss Clara Cihak, R.N.	W. A. Ball, M.D. Rev. E. O'Connor	10
11	**Parkston—S.F.** Hutchinson County	**Parkston**	215	1934	Gen. *w*	18		Sr. M. Radegund, O.S.B., R.N.		11
12	**Pierre—S.F.** Hughes County	**St. Mary's** 803 Dakota Ave.	215	1900	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	102	18	Sr. M. Hildegundis, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Melania, O.S.B., R.N.	T. F. Riggs, M.D. Rev. J. I. Kettler	12
13	**Rapid City—R.C.** Pennington County	**St. John's McNamara** 1018 Eleventh St.	217	1928	Gen. *a, e, q, y, y¹*	66	12	Sr. M. Germaine, O.S.B., R.N. Miss M. Holly, R.N.	H. P. Newby, M.D. Rev. M. T. Costigan	13
14	**Sioux Falls—S.F.** Minnehaha County	**McKennan** 7th Ave. & 21st St.	1309	1912	Gen. *a, e, p, u, y, y¹*	100	18	Sr. M. Agatha, R.N.	R. Reagan, M.D. Very Rev. Msgr. L. A. Hoch	14
15	**Sisseton—S.F.** Roberts County	**Tekakwitha Indian**	401a	1934	Gen. *n², w*	25	8	Sr. Hiltrudis, Sor.D.S., R.N.		15
16	**Yankton—S.F.** Yankton County	**Sacred Heart** W. 4th St.	215	1914	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, u, y, y¹*	120	30	Sr. M. Flavia, O.S.B., R.N. Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N.	B. B. Lenard, M.D. Rt. Rev. Abbot Philip, O.S.B.	16
	TENNESSEE—Nashville									
17	**Knoxville—Nash.** Knox County	**St. Mary's Memorial** Oakhill	1161c	1930	Gen. *a, e, s, x, y, y¹*	75		Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Celeste, R.S.M., R.N.	H. Acuff, M.D. Rev. J. W. Wiley	17
18	**Memphis—Nash.** Shelby County	**St. Joseph's** 264 Jackson Ave.	517a	1889	Gen. *a, b, e, o, q, y, y¹*	250	40	Sr. M. Lucretia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Barbea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	V. D. King, M.D. Rev. Vitalis, O.F.M.	18
19	**Nashville—Nash.** Davidson County	**St. Thomas** 2200 Hayes St.	1701b	1897	Gen. *a, b, d¹⁴, e, y*	200	25	Sr. Clementine, R.N. Sr. Florence, R.N., B.S.	N. S. Shofner, M.D. Msgr. Murphy	19
	TEXAS—Austin									
20	**Amarillo—Ama.** Potter County	**St. Anthony's** 711 N. Polk St.	803b	1900	Gen. *a, e, q, y, y¹*	100	12	Sr. M. Ascension, C.C.V.I., R.N. Sr. M. Aidan, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.A.	A. J. Streit, M.D. Rev. A. E. Robinson	20
21	**Austin—Gal.** Travis County	**Seton Infirmary** 600 W. 26th St.	1701b	1902	Gen. *e*	100	12	Sr. Louise, R.N. Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N.	J. T. Robinson, M.D. Rev. P. O'Reilly, C.SS.R.	21
22	**Beaumont—Gal.** Jefferson County	**Hotel Dieu** Sabine & Emmitt Pass	801	1896	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	125	17	Sr. M. de Pazzi, R.N. Sr. M. Reginald, R.N., B.S.	G. Bevil, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Kelly	22
23		**St. Therese** 1105 Broadway	801	1934	Gen. *a¹, o, q, w*	75	10	Sr. M. Albius, R.N.	T. Pecora, M.D. Rev. J. V. Finnigan, S.S.J.	23
24	**Brenham—Gal.** Washington County	**St. Francis** Academy & Cottonwood	525	1931	Gen. *i, q, w, x, y, y¹*	30	5	Sr. M. Judith, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Julith, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	W. F. Hasskarl, M.D. Rev. C. Weisnerowski	24
25	**Brownsville—C.C.** Cameron County	**Mercy** Jefferson & State Highway	1161g	1923	Gen. *q, w, y¹*	50	10	Sr. M. Anthony, R.S.M., R.N.	R. H. Eisaman, M.D. Rev. R. Chatillon, O.M.I.	25
26	**Bryan—Gal.** Robertson County	**St. Joseph's** 300 S. Sims Ave.	525	1913	Gen. *w*	30	3	Sr. M. Seraphia, O.S.F., R.N.	W. B. Cline, M.D. Rev. P. Villani	26

Symbols

(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c² Cardiology *c³* Communicable Diseases *c⁴* Medicine
c⁵ Mixed *c⁶* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Neuro-Psychiatry
c¹¹ Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis *c¹³* Urology
c¹⁴ Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n² Private, for Sisters Only

d¹⁴ Vanderbilt School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Corpus Christi—C.C.** Nueces County	**Spohn Hospital** 1436 Third St.	803b	1905 *a, q, w, y, y¹*	Gen.	50	12	Sr. Joseph Calasanctius, C.C.V.I., R.N.	M. Furman, M.D. Rev. B. Corbin	1
2	**Cuero—S.A.** DeWitt County	**Burns** 1102 N. Gonzales St.	807	1911 *a, p, q, w*	Gen.	35	3	Sr. M. Milada, R.N.	J. W. Burns, M.D. Rev. F. Mass, M.S.F.	2
3	**Dalhart—Ama.** Dallam County	**Loretto** 1411 Denver Ave.	713a	1929 *o, p, s, w*	Gen.	40	12	Sr. M. Judith, H.F.N., R.N. Sr. M. Xavier, H.F.N., R.N.	Rev. C. Gutierrez, C.M.	3
4	**Dallas—Dal.** Dallas County	**St. Paul's** *L. A. Pyres Mem. Free Clinic & Child. Hosp.* 3121 Bryan St.	1701b	1896 *a, b, e, o, p, q, s j*	Gen.	300	40	Sr. De Paul, R.N. Sr. Antonia, R.N., B.S.	E. B. Brannin, M.D. Rev. F. I. Roberts, C.M.	4
5	**El Paso—El P.** El Paso County	**Hotel Dieu Sisters'** 1014 N. Stanton	1701b	1892 *e, e*	Gen.	103	16	Sr. Sienna, R.N. Sr. Eligius, R.N.	W. Rogers, M.D. Rev. H. Nicholai	5
6		**St. Joseph's Sanatorium** 1901 Grandview	921	1927 *w*	T.B.	75		Sr. M. Raphael, R.N.	O. E. Egbert, M.D. Rev. D. Quigley	6
7	**Fort Worth—Dal.** Tarrant County	**St. Joseph's** 1607 S. Main St.	803c	1889 *a, b, e, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	188	16	Sr. M. Friediana, C.C.V.I., R.N. Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N.	C. F. Clayton, M.D. Rev. L. Parroccini	7
8	**Galveston—Gal.** Galveston County	**St. Mary's Infirmary** 728 Market St.	801	1866 *a, b, e, o, p, u, y, y¹*	Gen.	205	20	Sr. M. Benedict, R.N. Sr. M. Celestine, R.N.	J. J. Delaney, M.D. Rev. T. Berberich	8
9	**Hallettsville—S.A.** Lavaca County	**Renger** 414 S. Main St.	807	1918 *w*	Gen.	15	5	Sr. Canisius, R.N.		9
10	**Houston—Gal.** Harris County	**St. Joseph's Infirmary** 1910 Crawford St.	801	1887 *a, e, q*	Gen. Mat. & Ped.	250	18	Sr. M. Evangeline, R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., M.A.	H. L. Kincaid, M.D. Rev. L. Kramer	10
11	**La Grange—Gal.** Fayette County	**La Grange**	807	*w*	Gen.	45	5	Sr. Superintendent		11
12	**Laredo—C.C.** Webbe County	**Mercy** 720 Juarez Ave.	1161g	1894 *a², q, w, y, y¹*	Gen.	85	6	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. M. Villar	12
13	**Liberty—Gal.** Liberty County	**Mercy** 500 Travis St.	525	*w*	Gen.	17	3	Sr. M. Bernardine, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. M. Hurley	13
14	**Marshall—Dal.** Harrison County	**Texas & Pacific** Grand Ave.	803c	1889 *i, o, q, w, x, y, y¹*	Indus.	116		Sr. M. Arcadius, C.C.V.I., R.N.	C. McCurdy, M.D. Rev. P. J. Cusick	14
		(See Footnote 15 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
15	**Mineral Wells—Dal.** Palo Pinto County	**Nazareth** 316 N.W. 4th St.	713a	1931 *a, o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	40	4	Sr. M. Honoria, H.F.N., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Beata, H.F.N., R.N., B.S.	W. B. Lasater, M.D. Rev. T. J. Taaffe	15
16	**Paris—Dal.** Lamar County	**St. Joseph's** 208 Clarksville St.	803c	1911 *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	60	6	Sr. M. Alexandrina, C.C.V.I., R.N.	M. A. Walker, Sr., M.D. Rev. F. Schissl	16
17	**Port Arthur—Gal.** Jefferson County	**St. Mary's Gates Memorial** 9th Ave.	801	1930 *a, e, p, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	156	12	Sr. M. Joseph, R.N. Sr. M. Paul, R.N.	F. B. Fett, M.D. Rev. P. C. Pieri	17
18	**San Angelo—Ama.** Tom Green County	**St. John's** Box 147	803b	1910 *a², p, q, w, y, y¹*	Gen.	25	5	Mo. M. Hedwig, C.C.V.I., R.N.	F. L. Hutchins, M.D. Rev. B. O'Brien	18
19	**San Antonio—S.A.** Bexar County	**Santa Rosa Infirmary** 745 W. Houston	803b	1869 *a, b, e, o, q, s, y, y¹*	Gen.	225	44	Sr. M. Robert, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Andrew, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S.	S. W. Allen, M.D. Rev. A. M. Just	19
20	**Sherman—Dal.** Grayson County	**St. Vincent's Sanatorium** 900 Wells Ave.	1701b	1902 *a², w, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	44	6	Sr. Teresa, R.N.	A. M. McElhannan, M.D. Rev. F. Koepper, C.M.	20
21	**Slaton—Ama.** Lubbock County	**Mercy** 19th & Division Sts.	1161g	1929 *w*	Gen.	50	6	Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.S.M., R.N.	Rev. T. D. O'Brien	21
22	**Temple—Gal.** Bell County	**Santa Fe**	801	1891 *a, b, o, s, w*	Indus.	150		Sr. M. Monica, R.N.		22
		(See Footnote 16 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
23	**Tyler—Dal.** Smith County	**Mother Frances**	713a	1937 *w*		100		Sr. M. Ambrose, H.F.N., R.N.		23
24	**Vernon—Dal.** Wilbarger County	**Christ the King** 2006 Pease St.	713a	1937 *j, w*	Gen.	30		Sr. M. Emanuel, H.F.N., R.N. Sr. M. Monica, H.F.N., R.N.	B. D. Flaniken, M.D.	24
25	**Waco—Gal.** McLennan County	**Providence Sanitarium** 1725 Colcord Ave.	1701b	1905 *a², b, e, y, y¹*	Gen.	141	9	Sr. Ursula, R.N. Sr. Mary, R.N., B.S.	R. W. Crosthwait, M.D. Rev. T. F. Gaughan, C.M.	25
26	**Wellington—Ama.** Collinsworth County	**St. Joseph's Hospital**	416	1938 *j, k*	Gen.	15	2	Sr. Mary Damien, O.P., R.N.		26
27	**Wichita Falls—Dal.** Wichita County	**Bethania** 1600 Eleventh St.	713a	1935 *a², o, p, q, w*	Gen.	32	8	Sr. Mary de Lourdes, H.F.N., R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Claude, H.F.N., R.N.	J. E. Kanatser, M.D. Rev. P. Molloy	27
28	**Yoakum—S.A.** Lavaca County	**Huth Memorial** 303 Hubbard St.	807	1921 *i, w*	Gen.	50	10	Sr. M. Canisius, R.N.	E. H. Marek, M.D. Rev. Maneth	28

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
	UTAH—Salt Lake City									
1	**Salt Lake City—S.Lk.** Salt Lake County	**Holy Cross** 1045 E. 1st South St.	705c	1875	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	225	45	Sr. M. Ignatia, C.S.C., R.N. Sr. M. Ann Patrice, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	A. J. Murphy, M.D. Rev. J. Claffey	1
	VERMONT—Montpelier									
2	**Burlington—Bur.** Chittendon County	**Bishop de Goesbriand** Pearl & Prospect Sts.	907	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q*	112	10	Sr. Collins, R.H., R.N. Sr. Carroll, R.H., R.N., B.S.	Rev. G. Buckley	2
3	**St. Johnsbury—Bur.** Caledonia County	**St. Johnsbury** 9 Prospect St.	1317c	1885	Gen. *w*	30		Sr. Florine, f.c.s.p., R.N.		3
4	**Winooski—Bur.** Chittendon County	**Fanny Allen** Winooski Park	907	1894	Gen. *a, d¹¹², e, i, p, q, y, y¹*	75	10	Mo. Dower, R.H., R.N. Sr. Bisson, R.H., R.N.	J. G. Thabault, M.D. Rev. C. Forcier, S.S.E.	4
	VIRGINIA—Richmond									
5	**Norfolk—Rich.** Norfolk County	**St. Vincent de Paul** Church & Wood Sts.	1701a	1856	Gen. *a, b, e, o, s*	250	22	Sr. Remi Hunt, R.N. Sr. Marie Louise, R.N.	G. Schenck, M.D.	5
	WASHINGTON—Olympia									
6	**Aberdeen—Sea.** Grays Harbor County	**St. Joseph's** G & 5th Sts.	413	1889	Gen. *a, e, y, y¹*	63	16	Sr. M. Victorine, O.P., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Rose Therese, O.P., R.N., B.S.	M. P. Graham, M.D. Rev. D. Juneman, O.S.B.	6
7	**Bellingham—Sea.** Whatcom County	**St. Joseph's** State & Beach Sts.	943a	1890	Gen. *a, e, o, p, q, s, t, y, y¹*	100	10	Sr. M. Cyril, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. Rita Mary, C.S.J., R.N.	A. M. Smith, M.D. Rev. J. Delannoy	7
8	**Chehalis—Sea.** Lewis County	**St. Helen's** 1332 Washington Ave.	413	1907	Gen. *w*	25	6	Sr. M. Victorine, O.P., R.N., B.A.	Rev. V. Couvrette	8
9	**Chewalah—Spo.** Stevens County	**St. Joseph's**	421a	1930	Gen. *w*	21	6	Sr. M. Jucunda, O.P., R.N.	Rev. J. Knecht	9
10	**Colfax—Spo.** Whitman County	**St. Ignatius** 1009 S. Mill St.	1317b	1893	Gen. *a¹, e, o, p, q, x, y*	65	10	Sr. Henrietta, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. John Chrysostome, f.c.s.p., R.N.	P. Weisman, M.D. Rev. P. Mutter	10
11	**Everett—Sea.** Snohomish County	**Providence** Pacific & Nassau Sts.	1317a	1905	Gen. *a, e*	104	16	Sr. Gertrude, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Theresa Carmella, f.c.s.p., R.N.	W. D. Smith, M.D. Rev. J. O'Hagan	11
12	**Olympia—Sea.** Thurston County	**St. Peter's** 420 Laurel St.	1317a	1907	Gen. *a, e, p, q, u*	100	14	Sr. Philippe, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Ethelbert, f.c.s.p., R.N.	A. M. Treat, M.D. Rev. J. L. Campion	12
13	**Pasco—Spo.** Franklin County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 4th & Park Sts.	941a	1916	Gen. *a, e, q*	56	9	Sr. Eustace, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Catherine, S.S.J., R.N.	C. W. May, M.D.	13
14	**Port Townsend—Sea.** Jefferson County	**St. John's** Sheridan Ave.	1317a	1890	Gen. *w*	85	9	Sr. Joseph, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. Fr. Driscoll, S.J.	14
15	**Seattle—Sea.** King County	**Columbus** 1019 Madison St.	1501a	1916	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	200	30	Mo. M. Teresa, M.S.S.H., R.N. Miss Evelyn F. Grant, R.N.	M. T. Dalton, M.D. Rev. P. R. Smyth	15
16		**Providence** 17th & E. Jefferson Sts.	1317a	1877	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, t, y, y¹*	358	50	Sr. Eugenien, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Roberta, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. W. Mitchell, M.D. Rev. W. Fisser	16
17	**Spokane—Spo.** Spokane County	**Sacred Heart** 101 Eighth Ave., W.	1317b	1886	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y*	300	50	Sr. Blasius, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Magdalene of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. J. Barnett, M.D. Rev. H. Small, S.J.	17
18	**Tacoma—Sea.** Pierce County	**St. Joseph's** 19th & J Sts.	505c	1891	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, q, y*	300	50	Sr. Philiberta, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N.	F. W. Scheyer, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Hanley	18
19	**Vancouver—Sea.** Clarke County	**St. Joseph's** 500 E. 12th St.	1317a	1910	Gen. *a¹, e, q, x, y, y¹*	105	12	Sr. John Theophane, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Theresa Agnes, f.c.s.p., R.N.	L. L. Nunn, M.D. Rev. P. O'Donnell	19
20	**Walla Walla—Spo.** Walla Walla County	**St. Mary's** 5th & Poplar Sts.	1317a	1888	Gen. *a, e, q*	88	12	Sr. Joseph Octave, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Joseph Anthime, f.c.s.p., R.N.	C. R. Garrett, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Verhagen	20
21	**Wenatchee—Sea.** Chelan County	**St. Anthony's** 101 S. Cleveland Ave.	943a	1921	Gen. *a, e, o, q, s, y, y¹*	75	12	Sr. M. Fidelis, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Eugene, C.S.J., R.N.	J. S. Leisure, M.D. Rev. P. J. Kirby	21
22	**Yakima—Sea.** Yakima County	**St. Elizabeth's** S. 9th Ave.	1317a	1891	Gen. *a, e, o, p, y, y¹*	146	20	Sr. M. Alice, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	J. F. Scott, M.D.	22
	WEST VIRGINIA—Charleston									
23	**Buckhannon—Wh.** Upshur County	**St. Joseph's** 94 W. Main St.	1301a	1920	Gen. *a, p, u, w, y¹*	36	6	Sr. M. Amalia, C.M.P., R.N.	B. L. Page, M.D. Rev. J. Palmovski, S.M.	23
24	**Charleston—Wh.** Kanawha County	**St. Francis** 333 Laidley St.	937	1914	Gen. *a¹, e, o*	100	10	Sr. M. Adelaide, R.N. Miss Helen Garrity, R.N.	R. E. Kessel, M.D. Rev. Fr. Paul, O.M.Cap.	24
25	**Clarksburg—Wh.** Harrison County	**St. Mary's** 464 Washington Ave.	937	1904	Gen. *a, e, p, q, t, u, y, y¹*	165	14	Sr. M. de Sales, R.N. Miss M. Whelan, R.N., B.S.	C. F. Fisher, M.D.	25
26	**Huntington—Wh.** Cabell County	**St. Mary's** 2901 First Ave.	1301a	1924	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, s, x, y, y¹*	100	20	Sr. M. Carola, C.M.P., R.N., B.S. Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N.	W. E. Neal, M.D. Rev. A. Bogdanski, P.S.M.	26

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Neuro-Psychiatry
c¹¹ Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis *c¹³* Urology
c¹⁴ Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only

d¹¹² University of Vermont School of Medicine, Winooski, Vermont.
d¹⁸⁷ Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
1	**Parkersburg—Wh.** Wood County	**St. Joseph's** 19th & Murdock Aves.	937	1900	Gen. *a, b, e, p, y, y¹*	150	10	Sr. M. Dominic, R.N. Mary Whelan, R.N., B.S.	T. L. Harris, M.D. Rev. T. C. Fitzgerald	1
2	**Richwood—Wh.** Nicholas County	**Sacred Heart** 4 Maple St.	1301a	1913	Gen. *w, x*	30	6	Sr. M. Callista, C.M.P., R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Callista, C.M.P., R.N., B.A.		2
3	**Wheeling—Wh.** Ohio County	**Wheeling** 109 N. Main St.	937	1853	Gen. *a, b, e, o, p, y, y¹*	300	25	Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N. Sr. M. Ruth, R.N., B.S.	J. R. Caldwell, M.D. Rev. J. P. White	3
	WISCONSIN—Madison									
4	**Antigo—G.B.** Langlade County	**Landlade County Memorial** E. 5th Ave.	906	1933	Gen. *a², w, x, y, y¹*	48	10	Sr. MacIntosh, R.H., R.N. Sr. MacIntosh, R.H., R.N.	Rev. H. Hubert	4
5	**Appleton—G.B.** Outagamie County	**St. Elizabeth's** 1506 S. Oneida St.	561a	1900	Gen. *a, b, q, w, x, y, y¹*	200	30	Sr. M. Baptista, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Venantia, O.S.F., R.N.	E. L. Bolton, M.D. Rev. H. P. Schroeder	5
6	**Ashland—Sup.** Ashland County	**St. Joseph's** 300 E. Front St.	701a	1884	Gen. *a, e, q*	135	15	Sr. M. Ediltrudis, P.H.J.C., R.N. Sr. M. Victoria, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	A. H. Lamal, M.D. Rev. A. Paull, O.F.M.	6
7	**Baraboo—L.C.** Sauk County	**St. Mary's Ringling** 1208 Oak St.	531	1922	Gen. *w*	40	10	Sr. M. Marcella, S.S.M., R.N.	R. Cahoon, M.D. Rev. J. Ellmaurer	7
8	**Beaver Dam—Mil.** Dodge County	**St. Joseph's** S. University Ave. & E. Davis St.	521	1937	Gen. *j, l*	56				8
9	**Chippewa Falls—L.C.** Chippewa Falls County	**St. Joseph's** Pearl & Spruce Sts.	519a	1885	Gen. *p, q, w*	165	14	Sr. Adelinde, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. A. Thueks	9
10	**Columbus—Mil.** Columbia County	**St. Mary's** James & Lewis Sts.	401a	1907	Gen. *p, q, w*	40	6	Sr. M. Lea, Sor.D.S., R.N.	Rev. C. Schmitz	10
11	**Dodgeville—L.C.** Iowa County	**St. Joseph's** 825 S. Iowa St.	555	1914	Gen. *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	60	15	Sr. M. Scholastica, O.S.F., R.N.	H. Ludden, M.D. Rev. J. B. Durch	11
12	**Eau Claire—L.C.** Eau Claire County	**Sacred Heart of Jesus** 550 N. Dewey St.	519a	1890	Gen. *p, q, w*	150	25	Sr. Irmgardis, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. F. Schabel	12
13	**Fond du Lac—Mil.** Fond du Lac County	**St. Agnes** 430 E. Division St.	101	1896	Gen. *a, b, e, p, q, y, y¹*	220	30	Sr. M. Seraphia, C.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Digna, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.	F. S. Wiley, M.D. Rev. J. Voskuhl, C.PP.S.	13
14	**Green Bay—G.B.** Brown County	**St. Mary's** 403–411 S. Webster Ave.	1163	1900	Gen. *a², e, q, s, x, y, y¹*	85	25	Sr. Mary of Mercy, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Ethelreda, S.M., R.N.	A. J. McCarey, M.D. Rev. D. Wisniewski	14
15		**St. Vincent's** 840 S. Webster Ave.	519a	1888	Gen. *p, q, w*	200	25	Sr. Anastasia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. A. Stunges, O.F.M.	15
16	**Hartford—Mil.** Washington County	**St. Joseph's** E. Sumner St.	904	1926	Gen. *w*	50	9	Sr. Eileen, R.H., R.N. Sr. Eileen, R.H., R.N.	J. G. Hoffmann, M.D.	16
17	**Janesville—Mil.** Rock County	**Mercy** 566 N. Washington St.	1161b	1907	Gen. *a, b, e, o, o³, x, y, y¹*	100	20	Sr. M. Prudentia, R.S.M., R.N. Sr. Cor Marie, R.S.M., R.N.	G. Bartels, M.D. Rev. H. Maurer	17
18	**Kenosha—Mil.** Kenosha County	**St. Catherine's** 3557 Seventh Ave.	405a	1917	Gen. *a, q, w, y, y¹*	50	15	Mo. M. Vincent, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. a'Kempis, O.P., R.N.	A. Schlapik, M.D.	18
19	**Keshena—G.B.** Shawano County	**St. Joseph's Indian**	553	1934	Gen. *i, n², w*	65	6	Rev. R. Engelhard, O.F.M. Sr. M. Teresa, O.S.F., R.N.		19
		(See Footnote 17 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
20	**La Crosse—L.C.** La Crosse County	**St. Francis** 1020 Market St. *St. Ann's Maternity*	565	1884	Gen. *a, b, d²⁶, r, h, o, p, q, y, y¹* *f, g, h*	315 Mat.	40	Sr. M. Deodata, R.N. Sr. M. Florina, R.N.	E. E. Gallagher, M.D. Rev. C. Achtelik	20
21		*St. Camillus Hosp. Annex*			*f, g, h*	Isol.				21
22	**Ladysmith—Sup.** Rusk County	**St. Mary's** South Ave., W.	1105	1918	Gen. *w, y, y¹*	35	8	Sr. M. Philip, O.S.M., R.N.	W. F. O'Connor, M.D. Rev. P. M. Dwyer, O.S.M.	22
23	**Madison—Mil.** Dane County	**St. Mary's** 720 S. Brook St.	531	1912	Gen. *a, b, e, y, y¹*	175	30	Sr. M. Bernadette, S.S.M., R.N. Sr. M. Marcelline, S.S.M., R.N., B.S.	V. B. Hyslop, M.D. Rev. L. Rummel	23
24	**Manitowoc—G.B.** Manitowoc County	**Holy Family** 23rd & Western Ave.	551	1898	Gen. *a, e, q, y, y¹*	125	20	Sr. M. de Sales, R.N., B.A. Sr. M. Silvana, R.N., B.S.	W. E. Donohue, M.D. Rev. J. C. Scheidhauer	24
25	**Marshfield—L.C.** Wood County	**St. Joseph's** St. Joseph's St. & North Ave.	529a	1891	Gen. *a, b, d²⁶, e, o, o², p, q, x, y, y¹*	180	18	Sr. M. Rosalinda, R.N. Sr. M. Lioba, R.N.	H. A. Vedder, M.D. Rev. J. Graf, C.PP.S.	25
26	**Merrill—Sup.** Lincoln County	**Holy Cross** Riverside Park	1159a	1926	Gen. *a, p, q, w*	50	10	Sr. Frances, R.N.	E. O. Ravn, M.D. Rev. L. Kalmer	26
27	**Milwaukee—Mil.** Milwaukee County	**Misericordia** 2224 W. Juneau Ave.	1163	1908	Gen. *a, b, d²⁷, e, y, y¹*	150	65	Sr. St. Emile, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Theresa, S.M., R.N.	T. Howard, M.D.	27
28		**Sacred Heart Sanitarium and Hospital** 1545 S. Layton Blvd.	521	1893	Gen. *a, e, h, o*	300		Sr. M. Loretto, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Christopher, O.S.F., R.N.	W. L. Herner, M.D.	28

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

d²⁶ University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wis.
d²⁷ Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and County	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**St. Anthony's** 1022 N. 10th St.	555	1931 d^{17}, *i*, n^1, *o*, *w*	Gen.	40	12	Sr. M. Anselma, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Anselma, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. P. Steffes, O.M.Cap.	1
2		**St. Joseph's** 5000 W. Chambers St.	561a	1883 *a*, *b*, c^3, c^{11}, d^{17}, *e*, *o*, *p*, *q*, *y*, y^1	Gen.	325	72	Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Berenice, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.D.	F. D. Murphy, M.D. Rev. J. Mingen	2
		St. Joseph's Hosp. Annex	561a	1937 *j*, *k*		135				
3		**St. Mary's** 2320 N. Lake Drive	1701b	1848 *a*, *b*, c^{11}, *e*, *o*, *q*, *x*, *y*, y^1	Gen.	187	30	Sr. Alberta, R.N. Sr. Emile, R.N., B.S.	F. McMahon, M.D. Rev. R. Kastner	3
4		**St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium** 1445 S. 32nd St.	521	1912 *f*, *h*, *t*	N. & M.	110		Sr. M. Laetitia, O.S.F., R.N. Sr. M. Laetitia, O.S.F., R.N.	J. F. Wenn, M.D.	4
5	**New London—G.B.** Waupaca County	**Community Hospital — Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph** 1325 Mill St.	910	1931 *w*	Gen.	50	8	Mo. Hickey, R.H., R.N. Sr. Varrily, R.H., R.N.	Rev. A. Baier	5
6	**Oshkosh—G.B.** Winnebago County	**Alexian Brothers** 531 Jackson Dr.	Men 1a	1884 *q*, *t*, v^1, *w*	N. & M.	90		Bro. Basil, C.F.A., R.N. Bro. Basil, C.F.A., R.N.	J. M. Hogan, M.D. Rev. J. Maichler	6
7		**Mercy** 185 Hazel St.	529a	1918 *a*, *b*, *e*, *h*, *o*, *p*, *q*, *x*, *y*, y^1	Gen.	130	20	Sr. M. Meinrada, R.N. Sr. M. Bartholomea, R.N.	A. G. Koehler, M.D. Rev. P. E. Denzel, C.PP.S.	7
8		**St. Mary's Maternity** 77 Boyd St.	529a	*g*, *h*, *w*	Mat.			Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N.	Rev. A. Siebert, O.M.I.	8
9	**Portage—Mil.** Columbia County	**St. Savior's** 1015 W. Pleasant St.	401a	1917 *o*, *p*, *q*, *w*, *x*, *y*, y^1	Gen.	65	13	Sr. M. Loretta, Sor.D.S., R.N.	B. C. Meacher, M.D. Rev. W. Peil	9
10	**Racine—Mil.** Racine County	**St. Mary's** 1524 Grand Ave.	561a	1882 *a*, *b*, *q*, *w*, *y*, y^1	Gen.	144	33	Sr. M. Bernarda, O.S.F., R.N.	L. E. Fazen, M.D. Rev. M. McCarthy	10
11	**Rhinelander—Sup.** Oneida County	**St. Mary's** 1044 Kabel St.	529a	1895 *q*, *w*	Gen.	75	10	Sr. M. Epiphania, R.N.	C. A. Richards, M.D. Rev. C. Ludewig	11
12	**Rice Lake—Sup.** Barron County	**St. Joseph's** 15—21 W. Newton St.	547	1917 *w*, *y*, y^1	Gen.	40	6	Sr. M. Anthony, O.S.F., R.N.	A. S. White, M.D. Rev. J. Heegar	12
13	**Sheboygan—Mil.** Sheboygan County	**St. Nicholas** 920 Huron Ave.	519a	1890 *q*, *w*	Gen.	130	27	Sr. Canisia, O.S.F., R.N.	Rev. R. Stoffel	13
14	**Sparta—L.C.** Monroe County	**St. Mary's** Main & K Sts.	565	1915 *t*, *w*	Gen.	65	12	Sr. M. Antoinette, R.N. Sr. M. Laurita, R.N.	Rt. Rev. Msgr. H.J. Flock	14
15	**Stevens Point—G.B.** Portage County	**St. Michael's** 313 N. Fremont St.	529a	1912 *a*, *o*, *w*, *y*, y^1	Gen.	110	15	Sr. M. Cornelia, R.N.	W. F. Cowan, M.D. Rev. J. Hemmer	15
16	**Superior—Sup.** Douglas County	**Good Samaritan** 1926 Iowa Ave.	933	1919 *w*	Gen.	12	8	Sr. M. Loretta, R.N.		16
17		**St. Francis** 2425 E. 3rd St.	701a	1889 *o*, *w*, *x*, y^1	Gen.	50	12	Sr. M. Aurelia, P.H.J.C., R.N.	J. Baird, M.D. Rev. T. Plassmier, O.F.M.	17
18		**St. Mary's** Broadway & Clough Aves.	701a	1893 *a*, *b*, *e*, *p*, *x*, *y*, y^1	Gen.	108	17	Sr. M. Odilo, P.H.J.C., R.N. Miss Sadie Spielmacher, R.N.	H. A. Sincock, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Weber	18
19	**Tomahawk—Sup.** Lincoln County	**Sacred Heart** 307 E. Washington St.	529a	1893 *w*, y^1	Gen.	65	6	Sr. M. Otilia, R.N.	G. R. Baker, M.D. Rev. I. Kenney	19
20	**Watertown—Mil.** Jefferson County	**St. Mary's** 1301 Main St.	709a	1914 *q*, *w*	Gen.	75	10	Sr. Humiliata, S.Sp.S., R.N.	O. F. Dierker, M.D. Rev. C. Glassauer	20
21	**Wausau—L.C.** Marathon County	**St. Mary's** Mercy St.	401a	1908 *a*, *e*, *p*, *q*, *u*, *x*, *y*, y^1	Gen.	130	18	Sr. Claveria, Sor.D.S., R.N. Sr. Adelinda, Sor.D.S., R.N., B.S.	J. Smith, M.D. Rev. C. Nau	21
22	**Wauwatosa—Mil.** Milwaukee County	**St. Camillus** 10100 W. Blue Mound Rd.	Men 2a	1932 *q*, v^1, *w*	Incur.	65		Rev. F. Konieczny Bro. Knops, R.N.	A. J. Weber, M.D. Rev. M. Gilles	22
23	**West Bend—Mil.** Washington County	**St. Joseph's** Oak St.	401a	1930 *o*, *p*, *w*	Gen.	25	7	Sr. Silvana, Sor.D.S., R.N.	Rev. J. Grosseck	23

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
c A.M.A. Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^4 Medicine
c^5 Mixed c^7 Obstetrics c^8 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^9 Pathology c^{10} Pediatrics c^{12} Neuro-Psychiatry
c^{14} Surgery c^{15} Tuberculosis c^{16} Urology
c^{17} Ophthalmology c^{18} Otolaryngology
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n^1 Private, for Sisters Only

d^{17} Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

Margin Number	State—Capital City—Diocese and Country	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
				Symbols						
	ALASKA—Juneau									
1	**Fairbanks—A.**	**St. Joseph's**	1317c	1908 *w*	Gen.	40		Sr. Romuald, f.c.s.p., R.N.		1
2	**Holy Cross—A.**	**Holy Cross Mission**	109a	 *o, w*	Gen.	21		Sr. M. Perpetual Help, S.S.A., R.N.		2
3	**Juneau—A.**	**St. Ann's** 6th & Gold Sts.	109a	1886 *o, q, u, w*	Gen.	64	9	Sr. M. Barbara, S.S.A., R.N.	L. P. Dawes, M.D. Rev. W. LaVasseur, S.J.	3
4	**Ketchikan—A.**	**Ketchikan General** Bowden St.	943a	1922 *w, y¹*	Gen.	60	8	Sr. M. Fidelis, C.S.J., R.N.	J. H. Mustard, M.D.	4
	HAWAII—Honolulu									
5	**Honolulu—Haw.**	**St. Francis** 2260 Liliha St.	567a	1927 *a¹, e, o, p, u, y, y¹*	Gen.	65	10	Mo. M. Bernadette, R.N. Mrs. Ruth Farley, R.N.	J. Strode, M.D. Rev. L. Appelman, SS.C.C.	5
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—Manila									
6	**Baguio—M.P.** Benguet County	**Our Lady of Lourdes** Mountain Province	1302	1930 *o, w*	Gen.	50	10	Sr. Charles, R.N. Sr. Charles de Jesus, R.N.	J. E. Reed, M.D. Rev. J. De Samber	6
7	**Cebu—Cebu**	**Holy Child**	1302	1934 *w*	Gen.	20		Sr. Superior		7
8	**Iloilo—Jaro.** Iloilo County	**Hospital St. Paul**	1302	1917 *w*	Gen.	100		Sr. Theophane, R.N.		8
9	**Leyte Province—Cay.** Calbayog County	**San Diego**	D. 1	1934 *w*	Gen.	12		Sr. Superior		9
10	**Manila—M.** Rizal County	**Chinese** 286 Blumentritt St.	C903	1922 *e*	Gen.	90		Sr. Angeline, R.N. Sr. Angeline, R.N.	Tee Han Kee, M.D.	10
11		**St. Lutgrade's** Santa Mesa	D. 2	1936 *w*	Gen.	20				11
12		**St. Paul's** 98 Gral Luna St.	1119	1905 *e, i, o, s*	Gen.	100	12	Sr. M. Redempta, O.P., R.N. Sr. M. Bridgittine, O.P., R.N.	Rev. R. Hughes, M.M.	12
13		**St. Joseph's** 67 Balmes St.	1302	1931 *w*	Gen.	60		Sr. Superior	J. Moreno, M.D.	13
14		**St. Teresita's** 342 Isabel St.	D. 2	1933 *w*	Gen.	20		Sr. Superior		14
15		**San Juan de Dios** 214 Real, Walled City	1701c	1596 *e, o, q*	Gen.	273	94	Mo. Petra Perez, R.N. Sr. Teresa, R.N.	G. Singian, M.D.	15
16		**Sacred Heart** 374 Looban St.	M. 2	1933 *w*	Gen.	40		M. Gemil, M.D.		16
		Singinian Institute and Cancer Hospital 277 Gral Solano St.	1302	1920 *w*	Gen.	20		Sr. Superior	G. Singian, M.D.	
17	**Rizal—M.** Rizal County	**Hospital Espanol de Santiago** San Pedro Makati	1302	1930 *w*	Gen.	80	10	Sr. Javier, R.N.		17
18	**Samar Province—Cay.** Calbayog County	**St. Peter's**	D. 1	1933 *w*	Gen.	20		Sr. Superior		18
	PUERTO RICO—San Juan									
19	**Mayaguez—Ponce** Mayaguez County	**St. Anthony's**	M. 3	 *k, w*	Gen.			Sr. Superior		19
20	**Ponce—Ponce** Ponce County	**Clinica Quirurgica del Dr. Pila** Marina & Jobo Sts.	915	1927 *a, d²⁵, e, i, o, p, q, s, t*	Gen.	198	10	Miss A. Ramos, R.N. Sr. Rosita Maria, R.N., M.A.	M. de la Pila, M.D. Rev. G. Noell, V.G.	20
21		**Hospital de Ninos** Aurora St.	1507	1936 *i, w*	Ped.	16	3	Sr. M. John, R.N.	Rev. G. Noell, V.G.	21
22		**Santo Asilo de Damas** Marina, Jobo & Concordia	915	1826 *e, o, p, s*	Gen.	110		Sr. Superior	J. Ferron, M.D.	22
23	**San German—Ponce**	**San German**	M. 4	 *k, w*				Sr. Superior		23
24	**San Juan—S.J.**	**Hospital Auxiolo Mutuo**	M. 4	 *k, w*				Sr. Felipa, R.N.		24
25		**Hospital Conception**	M. 5	 *k, w*		16		Sr. Ascension, R.N.	M. Alvarez, M.D.	25
26		**Municipal Asylum**	M. 4	 *k, w*				Sr. Isabel, R.N.		26
27	**Yauco—Ponce** Mayaguez County	**Yauco**	M. 8	 *k, w*				Sr. Superior		27

n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly
o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetist in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
\- Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

d²⁵ Tropical School of Medicine, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

SPECIAL NOTES — HOSPITALS — UNITED STATES

1) City Hospital, 900 St. Anthony St., Mobile, Alabama:
Owned by the city of Mobile and managed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

2) St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital, 100 Masonic Ave., San Francisco, California:
Owned by the Archdiocese of San Francisco and managed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

3) U. S. Marine Hospital No. 66, Carville, Louisiana:
This hospital, a national leprosarium established in 1921, is owned by the United States Public Health Service. The Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b) direct the nursing service. The hospital has 425 beds and an out-patient department. Sr. Catherine Sullivan is Superior.

4) Charity Hospital of Louisiana, 1532 Tulane Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana:
Owned by the state of Louisiana; the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul 1701b) direct the nursing service; established in 1876; general; 1,814 beds; 99 bassinets; out-patient department; Sr. Stanislaus is Superior.

5) Northern Maine General Hospital, Church Street, Eagle Lake, Maine:
Owned by the Diocese of Portland; managed by The Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (557).

6) St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton (Boston), Massachusetts:
Owned by the Archdiocese of Boston and managed by The Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular (503).

7) French Hospital, 330 W. 30th Street, New York, New York:
Owned by The French Benevolent Society but managed by the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (1101a).

8) A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, 214 King Street, Ogdensburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, is managed by The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

9) St. John's Hospital of St. Lawrence County, Black Lake Road, Ogdensburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Managers, is managed by The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

10) Champlain Valley Hospital, Rugar Street, Plattsburg, New York:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, is managed by The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

11) St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th & Sassafras Streets, Erie, Pennsylvania:
Owned by the St. Vincent Hospital Association (lay); the Sisters of St. Joseph (925) direct the nursing service; established in 1875; general; 182 beds; 33 bassinets; out-patient department; Sr. M. Elizabeth, Superior.

12) Ohio Valley General Hospital, McCoy Avenue, McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors, this hospital is managed by the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713a).

13) Pittsburgh Hospital, Washington Blvd. & Frankstown Ave., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:
Owned by the Pittsburgh Hospital Association (lay); the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1705) direct the nursing service; established in 1896; general; 176 beds; 24 bassinets; out-patient department; Sr. Rose Genevieve, Superintendent.

14) St. Francis Hospital, 45th Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors but managed by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (509).

15) Texas & Pacific Hospital, Grand Avenue, Marshall, Texas:
Owned by the Texas & Pacific Railroad Company but managed by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (803c).

16) Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Hospital, Temple, Texas:
Owned by the Santa Fe Railroad Company but managed by the Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (801).

17) St. Joseph's Indian Hospital, Keshena, Wisconsin:
Subsidized by the United States Bureau of Indian Affairs, managed by the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (553) under the auspices of the Franciscan Fathers.

18) St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell, New York:
Governed by a Board of Managers but managed by the Sisters of Mercy (1147).

TABLE IIb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
	ALBERTA—Edmonton									
1	**Banff—Cal.**	**Banff Mineral Springs** Spray Avenue	C1101	1930 *a, q, w, y¹*	Gen.	47	3	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N. Sr. M. Rita, R.N.	E. Shore, M.D. Rev. R. McGuinness	1
2	**Bonnyville—Edm.**	**St. Louis**	C1203a	1929 *p, s, t, u, w, y, y¹*	Gen.	35	5	Sr. Eugenie, R.N.	Rev. J. LaPointe	2
3	**Calgary—Cal.**	**Holy Cross** 2nd & 22nd Aves.	C707c	1891 *a, b¹, c, p, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	250	30	Sr. St. Simon, R.N. Sr. Mansfield, R.N.	W. A. Lincoln, M.D. Rev. B. Holland	3
4	**Camrose—Edm.**	**St. Mary's** Normal Hill	C1305	1924 *a¹, q, u, w, y, y¹*	Gen.	50	10	Sr. M. Alban, R.N.	W. V. Lamb, M.D. Rev. T. Hammill	4
5	**Cardston—Cal.**	**Blood Reserve**	C709	1893 *w², o, p, s, u, w, x*	Gen.	40	6	Sr. St. Saviour, R.N.	Rev. J. M. Salaun, O.M.I.	5
	(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
6	**Castor—Edm.**	**Our Lady of the Rosary**	C1601a	1911 *a, o, w*	Gen.	25	7	Sr. Joseph Alphonsine, f.d.l.s., R.N.	Rev. J. J. O'Halleron	6
7	**Daysland—Edm.**	**Providence General**	C1305	1908 *w, x*	Gen.	30	4	Sr. M. Oswald, R.N.	Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Lyons	7
8	**Edmonton—Edm.**	**Edmonton General** 111th Ave. & 112 St.	C707c	1895 *a, b, d²⁹, e, o, p, q, t, u, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	223	18	Sr. C. Fortin, R.N. Sr. A. Bonin, R.N., B.S.	E. Swallow, M.D. Rev. P. O'Reilly	8
9		**Misericordia** 111th St. & 98th Ave.	C1107	1900 *a, b, d²⁹, e, p, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	175	20	Sr. Mary of Jesus, S.M., R.N., Sr. St. Christine, S.M., R.N.	E. Boissonneault, M.D. Rev. E. Donahue	9
10	**Edson—Edm.**	**St. John's**	C1403	1926 *o, w*	Gen.	31	5	Sr. Mary Quinn, R.N.	Rev. C. Landrigan	10
11	**Fort Vermilion—Gr.**	**St. Theresa's**	C1303a	1900 *u, w*	Gen.	10	1	Sr. Aimie de Jesus, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. J. Habay	11
12	**Galahad—Edm.**	**St. Joseph's**	C905a	1928 *w*	Gen.	20	4	Mo. M. Leanora, R.N.	A. J. Cook, M.D. Rev. T. J. Foran	12
13	**Hardisty—Edm.**	**St. Anne's**	C1501	*p, w, x*	Gen.	18	5	Sr. M. Irenaeus, R.N.	Rev. M. Valk	13
14	**Jasper—Edm.**	**Seton** Geikie St.	C1501	1930 *o, q, w*	Gen.	15	4	Sr. M. Louis, R.N. Sr. M. Louis, R.N.	Rev. T. J. Wall	14
15	**Lethbridge—Cal.**	**St. Michael's** 9th Ave. S. & 13th St.	C1101	1929 *a, o, p, q, u, w, y¹*	Gen.	100	21	Sr. M. Beatrice, R.N., B.A.	W. A. Haig, M.D. Rev. T. Kiely	15
16	**McLennan—Gr.**	**Sacred Heart**	C1303a	*q, u, w*	Gen.	21	5	Sr. Catherine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. J. Huguerre, O.M.I.	16
	Mundare—Edm.	**Mundare General**	C905a	*u, w*	Gen.	23	8	Sr. Victoria, R.N. Sr. Apollinaria, R.N.	Rev. N. Kohut, O.S.B.M.	
17	**Pincher Creek—Cal.**	**St. Vincent's**	C1001a	1924 *w*	Gen.	21	4	Sr. Rosalie, R.N.	Rev. Father Louis, O.M.I.	17
18	**Radway Centre—Edm.**	**St. Joseph's** Box 65	C901	1926 *p, w, x*	Gen.	24	4	Sr. M. Aimee, R.N.	Rev. J. Rolheiser	18
19	**St. Paul—Edm.**	**St. Theresa's**	C707c	*p, u, w*	Gen.	38		Sr. Albina, R.N.	J. P. Decosse, M.D. Rev. J. LeClainche, O.M.I.	19
20	**Trochu—Edm.**	**St. Mary's**	C1203a	1909 *w*	Gen.	21	4	Sr. M. Theresa, R.N.		20
21	**Vegreville—Edm.**	**Vegreville General**	C1203a	1910 *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	50	10	Sr. Anna Keohane, R.N. Sr. J. Boisseau, R.N.	Rev. J. Burke	21
22	**Vilna—Edm.**	**Our Lady's**	C1403	1925 *w, y*	Gen.	14	4	Sr. Agnes Brunning, R.N.	W. W. Eadie, M.D. Rev. N. Schneitzer, P.P.	22
23	**Westlock—Edm.**	**Immaculate**	C1501	1927 *w, x*	Gen.	27	6	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	Rev. E. Rooney	23
24	**Willingdon—**	**Sisters'**	C905a	1935 *k, w*	Gen.	16	4	Sr. Gertrude, R.N.		24
	BRITISH COLUMBIA—Victoria									
25	**Campbell River—Vic.**	**Lourdes General**	C101a	1914 *q, u, w, y*	Gen.	55	3	Sr. M. Henrietta, S.S.A., R.N. Sr. M. Henrietta, S.S.A., R.N.	Rev. C. E. Evans	25
26	**Comox (Vancouver Island)—Vic.**	**St. Joseph's General**	C1028	1913 *q, w, x, y¹*	Gen.	40	10	Sr. St. Edmund, R.N.	Rev. R. Beaton	26
27	**Cranbrook—Nel.**	**St. Eugene's**	C1303a	1912 *e, y*	Gen.	106	10	Sr. M. Clarissa, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Therese-Amable, f.c.s.p., R.N.		27
28	**New Westminster—Van.**	**St. Mary's** 77 Merivale St.	C1303a	1886 *q, u, w, y¹*	Gen.	70	17	Sr. Charles Elisie, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. T. Murphy, O.M.I.	28
29	**Rossland—Nel.**	**Mater Misericordiae** Columbia Ave. & Georgia St.	C1033a	1896 *w, y¹*	Gen.	26	4	Sr. M. Lelia, C.S.J., R.N. Sr. M. Rita, C.S.J., R.N.	E. E. Topliff, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. MacIntyre	29
30	**Vancouver—Van.**	**St. Joseph's Oriental** 236 Campbell Ave.	C903	1926 *w², p, q, u, w*	Gen.	70		Sr. M. de la Visitation, R.N.		30
	(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)									
31		**St. Paul's** 1081 Burrard St.	C1303a	1894 *a, b, e, o, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	377	41	Sr. Anne Philomena, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Celina, f.c.s.p., R.N.	H. Milburn, M.D. Rev. M. Cronin	31
32	**Victoria—Vic.**	**St. Joseph's and** *Vernon Villa* 841 Collinson St.	C101a	1876 *a, b, e, h, p, q, u, x, y, y¹ g, h, w*	Gen. T.B.	245	25	Sr. M. Alfreda, S.S.A., R.N., Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.A., R.N., B.S.	F. M. Bryant, M.D. Rev. E. Sobry	32
	MANITOBA—Winnipeg									
33	**LePas—Kee**	**Hopital Saint-Antoine** First St.	C705	1912 *a, e, o*	Gen.	75	8	Sr. Gelinas, R.N. Sr. Poirier, R.N.	P. C. Robertson, M.D. Rev. G. Trudeau, O.M.I.	33
34	**Russell—Wpg.**	**Sacred Heart**	C201	1930 *w*	Gen.	15		Sr. M. Rita, O.S.B., R.N.	Rev. J. Campbell	34

d²⁹ University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta.

Note — For explanation of symbols see Pages 42 and 43.

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	St. Boniface—St.B.	St. Boniface's Tache Avenue	C707d	1871	Gen. *a, b, d[30], e, h, o, o[1], p, q, s, x, y, y[1]*	446	45	Sr. L. Breux, R.N., B.A. Sr. Krause, R.N.	J. D. Adamson, M.D. Rev. L. Fortin	1
2		St. Roch's Tache Avenue	C707d	1894	Isol. *a, d[30], f, g, h, y*	90	16	Sr. St. Benjamin, R.N. Sr. S. Jacques, R.N.	J. N. Crawford, M.D. Rev. A. B. Boulet	2
3	St. Vital (St. Boniface)—St.B.	St. Boniface Sanatorium River Road, Lot 55	C707d	1931	T.B. *a, d[30], g, h, o, q, u, w, x*	230	2	Sr. St-Jean-de-l'Eucharistie, R.N. Sr. Ste-Irene, R.N.	J. D. Adamson, M.D. Rev. R. Gauthier	3
4	Swan River—Wpg.	Swan River Fifth Avenue	C1501	1929	Gen. *w*	15	3	Sr. Elizabeth Seton, R.N.	Rev. A. Plessers	4
5	Winnipeg—Wpg.	Misericordia General 20 Sherbrooke St.	C1107	1898	Gen. *a, b, d[30], e, o, q, t, x, y, y[1]*	225	40	Sr. St. Viateur, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Bertha, S.M., R.N.	C. M. Strong, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Kessler, V.G.	5
6		St. Joseph's Salter St. & Pritchard Ave.	C1028	1923	Gen. *a, e, o, x, y, y[1]*	109	16	Sr. M. St. Egbert, R.N. Sr. St. Irma, R.N.	A. C. Abbott, M.D. Rev. S. Soos	6
	NEW BRUNSWICK—Fredericton									
7	Campbellton—Chat.	Hotel Dieu Arran St.	C1013	1888	Gen. *a, e, p, q, x, y, y[1]*	100	6	Sr. Kerr, R.H., R.N. Sr. Bujold, R.H., R.N.	C. E. Dumont, M.D. Rev. Z. Lambert	7
8	Chatham—Chat.	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph Loban Ave.	C1015	1869	Gen. *a, e, o, y, y[1]*	52	8	Sr. Kenny, R.H., R.N. Sr. M. Winslow, R.H., R.N.	Rev. J. F. Ryan	8
9	Moncton—Mon.	Hotel Dieu de l' Assomption Providence St.	C1303c	1922	Gen. *a, e, q, x, y, y[1]*	117	8	Sr. Angele-de-Brescia, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Ann de Paredes, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. Leger, M.D. Rev. F. Daigle	9
10	St. Basile—Chat.	Hotel-Dieu de St-Joseph	C1023	1873	Gen. *a, o, q, w, x, y, y[1]*	50		Sr. D. Guy, R.H., R.N.	H. Cyr, M.D.	10
11	St. John—St.J.	St. Joserh's and *St. Vincent's Home* 116 Coburg St.	C901	1904	Gen. *a, e, q, s, u, w, y, y[1]*	93	26	Sr. M. Camillus, R.N. Sr. M. Camillus, R.N.	J. R. Nugent, M.D.	11
12	Tracadie—Chat.	Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph	C1025	1890	Gen. *a[1], w, x, y, y[1]*	32		Sr. Dugas, R.H., R.N.	F. X. Comeau, M.D. Rev. T. Nadeau	12
	NOVA SCOTIA—Halifax									
13	Antigonish—An.	St. Martha's Hospital and Sanitarium Bay Street	C1101	1906	Gen. T.B. *a, d[31], e, o, p, q, u*	167	8	Sr. M. Jovita, R.N. Sr. M. Peter, R.N., B. S.	J. L. MacIsaac, M.D. Rev. A. MacIntosh	13
14	Glace Bay—An.	St. Joseph's 196 Main St.	C1101	1902	Gen. *a, e, o, q, s*	100	14	Mo. M. Ignatius, R.N. Sr. Paul of the Cross, R.N.	M. G. Tompkins, M.D. Rev. Father Wash	14
15	Halifax—Hal.	Halifax Infirmary Queen St.	C1501	1886	Gen. *a, d[31], e, h, q, x, y, y[1]*	165	35	Sr. Anna Seton, R.N. Sr. Camillus, of Lellis, R.N., B.A.	Rev. J. Heffler	15
16		*Maternity Hospital* Coburg Rd.	C1501		Mat. *g*					16
17	Inverness—An.	St. Mary's Church St.	C1101	1925	Gen. *i, o, p, u, w*	37	6	Sr. M. Colena, R.N.	H. D. Ratchford, M.D.	17
18	Lourdes (Stellarton)—An.	Our Lady of Lourdes Sanitarium	C1501	1912	T.B. *n[1], u, w*	15		Sr. Julia William, R.N.	Rev. J. A. Butts, P.P.	18
19	North Sydney—An.	Hamilton Memorial Convent St.	C1501	1908	Gen. *a, e, p, x, y, y[1]*	47	8	Sr. M. Josepha, R.N., A.B. Sr. M. Irenaeus, R.N.	J. W. MacLean, M.D.	19
20	Sydney—An.	St. Rita's Kings Rd.	C1101	1920	Gen. *a, u, w*	40	10	Sr. M. Carmel, R.N.	R. Ross, M.D. Rev. J. Edwards	20
	ONTARIO—Toronto									
21	Brockville—K.	St. Vincent de Paul Pine & Garden Sts.	C1305	1890	Gen. *e, o, p, q, u*	65	6	Sr. M. Eulalia, R.N. Sr. M. Flavian, R.N.	Rev. A. J. O'Neill	21
22	Chatham—Lon.	St. Joseph's 519 King St.	C1031	1891	Gen. *a[1], e, o, p, q, u, y, y[1]*	84	12	Mo. M. Theodore, R.N. Sr. M. Consolata, R.N.	G. B. Kendrick, M.D. Rev. L. Phelan	22
23	Cornwall—A.	Hotel Dieu Water St.	C1017	1897	Gen. *a, e, q, y*	132	18	Mo. Chisholm, R.H., R.N. Sr. St. George, R.H., R.N.	R. M. Nichol, M.D. Rev. D. A. Macphee	23
24	Guelph—Ham.	St. Joseph's Hospital St.	C1032	1861	Gen. *a, b[1], e, p, q, t, y, y[1]*	99	13	Sr. M. St. Basil, R.N. Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N.	H. O. Howitt, M.D. Rev. J. O'Reilly, J.C.D.	24
25	Haileybury—Hai.	Misericordia Hospital and *St. Mary of the Lake Sanatorium* Georgina St.	C1107	1929 1932	Gen. *e, h* T.B. *g, h, u, w*	25 114	5	Sr. St. Marie des Anges, S.M., R.N. Sr. St. Tharcisius, S.M., R.N.	W. C. Arnold, M.D. Rev. H. Quenneville	25
26	Hamilton—Ham.	St. Joseph's 316 John St., S.	C1032	1890	Gen. *a, b[1], e, o, x, y, y[1]*	160	25	Sr. M. Alfonsa, R.N. Sr. M. Monica, R.N.	W. P. Downes, M.D. Rev. L. W. Oberle, C.R.	26
27	Hawkesbury—Ott.	Notre Dame Williams St.	C701	1927	Gen. *p, w*	27	2	Sr. St. Hyacinthe, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Bernadette du Sacre Coeur, s.g.c., R.N.	L. P. Beaudoin, M.D. Rev. J. Guindon	27
28	Kenora—St.B.	St. Joseph's Tunnel Island	C1303a	1903	Gen. *p, q, w*	59	6	Sr. Robert, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Bernadette, f.c.s.p., R.N.	J. D. Mason, M.D. Rev. L. Messier	28
29	Kingston—K.	Hotel Dieu Sydenham & Brock Sts.	C1019	1845	Gen. *a, d[28], e, o, p, q, u, x, y, y[1]*	250	20	Mo. St. Aloysius, R.H., R.N. Sr. Donovan, R.H., R.N.	F. X. O'Connor, M.D. Rev. S. Lesage	29
30	Kitchener—Ham.	St. Mary's Queens Mt. Crescent	C1032	1924	Gen. *a[1], e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y[1]*	116	18	Sr. M. Helen, R.N. Sr. M. Augustine, R.N.	M. Harvey, M.D. Rev. J. Ruth, C.R.	30

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Internship Approval
b[1] C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
h Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n[1] Private, for Sisters Only
n[2] Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n[3] Indians Chiefly *n[4]* Negroes Chiefly

d[30] University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
d[28] Queen's University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ontario.
d[31] Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**London—Lon.**	**St. Joseph's** Richmond & Grosvenor Sts.	C1031	1888 *a, b, d²⁵, e, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	263	47	Sr. M. Patricia, R.N. Sr. M. Ruth, R.N., B.S.	R. J. Gordon, M.D. Rev. J. A. Feeney	1
2	**Matttawa—Pem.**	**Mattawa General**	C701	1878 *w*	Gen.	40	3	Sr. Firmin, s.g.c., R.N.	Rev. S. Grier	2
3	**North Bay—St.M.**	**St. Joseph's General** McLaren St.	C1030	1931 *a¹, e, u*	Gen.	83	12	Sr. M. Felicitas, R.N.	K. Y. Sinclair, M.D.	3
4	**Ottawa—Ott.**	**Ottawa General** 43 Water St.	C701	1845 *a, b, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	310	22	Sr. Ste. Veronica, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Ste. Flavie-Domitille, s.g.c., R.N.	E. Gaulin, M.D. Rev. C. Glaude	4
5	**Parry Sound—Pet.**	**St. Joseph's General** Church St.	C1030	1908 *u, w*	Gen.	30	10	Sr. Angelica, R.N. Sr. Eileen, R.N.	Rev. J. Finn	5
6	**Pembroke—Pem.**	**Pembroke General** 697 Mackay St.	C703	1892 *e, u*	Gen.	100	12	Sr. M. Martha, R.N. Sr. M. Brigid, R.N.		6
7	**Peterborough—Pet.**	**St. Joseph's** 384 Roger St.	C1030	1888 *a¹, e, p, q, u, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	85	14	Mo. M. Antoinette, R.N. Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	C. M. Scott, M.D. Rev. V. Corkery	7
8	**Port Arthur—St.M.**	**St. Joseph's** 35 N. Algoma St.	C1030	1884 *a¹, b¹, e, p, q, u, y*	Gen.	175	24	Sr. M. Dympna, R.N. Sr. M. Melanie, R.N.	C. Powell, M.D. Rev. C. J. Carroll, S.J.	8
9	**Sault Ste. Marie—St.M.**	**General** 941 Queen St., E.	C703	1898 *a¹, e, o, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	92	8	Sr. St. Elizabeth, R.N. Sr. St. Gabriel, R.N.	R. T. Lane, M.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. Crowley, D.P.	9
10	**Smith's Falls—K.**	**St. Francis General** 71 Elmsley St.	C1305	1904 *q, w, y*	Gen.	38	7	Sr. M. Pulcheria, R.N.	Rev. C. Lesage	10
11	**Sturgeon Falls—St.M.**	**St-Jean-de-Brebeuf** John St.	C1601a	1927 *o, w*	Gen.	29	5	Sr. Lucia de St. Joseph, f.d.l.s., R.N.	Rev. J. A. Lecuier	11
12	**Sudbury—St.M.**	**St. Joseph's** Mount St. Joseph	C701	1896 *a, e, o, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	230	28	Sr. Georges-Henri, s.g.c., R.N. Miss Kathleen Boyle, R.N.	R. Tanguay, M.D. Rev. L. Desjardins	12
13	**Timmins—Hai.**	**St. Mary's** 35 Fifth Ave.	C1303d	1925 *e, o, p, q, y, y¹*	Gen.	85	8	Sr. Marie Liguori, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Marie Fidelis, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. J. O'Gorman	13
14	**Toronto—To.**	**St. Joseph's** 1830 Queen St., W.	C1028	1921 *a, b, e, h, o, p, q, s, t, u, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	265	25	Sr. M. Electa, R.N. Sr. M. Jeanette, R.N.	J. S. Simpson, M.D. Rev. M. E. O'Neill	14
15		**St. Mary's** and *St. Mary's Maternity* 550 Jarvis St.	C1107	1914 *u, w* *q, w*	Gen. Mat.	25	10	Sr. St. Roseline, S.M., R.N., B.S.	R. W. Boyden, M.D.	15
16		**St. Michael's** 30 Bond St.	C1028	1855 *a, b, d²⁵, e, h, i, o, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	551	59	Sr. M. Norine, R.N. Sr. M. Jeanne, R.N.	J. Loudon, M.D. Rev. W. P. Smith	16
17	**Windsor—Lon.**	**Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph** 1014 Ouellette Ave.	C1027	1888 *a, b, e, o, y, y¹*	Gen.	135	19	Mo. Marie de la Ferre, R.H., R.N. Sr. Marie, R.H.,R.N., B.A.	J. T. Robert, M.D. Rev. W. Bourdeau	17
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Charlottetown									
18	**Charlottetown—Char.**	**Charlottetown** Haviland St.	C1103	1879 *a, e, i, q, s, y*	Gen.	80	14	Sr. John Baptist, R.N. Sr. M. Angela, R.N., B.S.	W. J. McMellan, M.D. Rev. B. Gillis	18
19		**Hopital du Sacre Coeur**	C1103	1926 *k, w*	Gen.					19
	QUEBEC—Quebec City									
20	**Arthabaska—Nic.**	**Hotel-Dieu de St-Joseph** Avenue des Erables	C1011	1884 *e, u*	Gen.	55	8	Sr. Kirouac, R.H., R.N. Sr. Marie de Jesus, R.H., R.N.	G. Cote, M.D.	20
21	**Baie-St-Paul—Chic.**	**Hopital Ste-Anne**	C603	1889 *e*	Men.Def.	960		Sr. M. Anastasie-du-Sacre Coeur, R.N.	E. Tremblay, M.D.	21
22	**Beauceville-Ouest—Q.**	**Hopital St-Joseph**	C711c	1917 *w*	Gen.	35		Sr. St-Aloysia, R.N.	H. Lessard, M.D. Rev. T. Cloutier	22
23	**Buckingham—Ott.**	**Hopital St-Michel** rue St-Denis	C701	1905 *w, x, y*	Gen.	60	6	Sr. Ste-Germaine, s.g.c., R.N.	W. A. Cumming, M.D.	23
24	**Caughnawaga—Jean.**	**Hopital du-Sacre-Coeur**	C101a	1905 *i, w*	Gen.	35		Jeanne du Berger, R.N.	Rev. J. Desjardins	24
25	**Chicoutimi—Chic.**	**Hotel Dieu St-Vallier**	C1109	1884 *e, u*	Gen., Ped. & Inst.	322		Sr. Ste-Marguerite Marie, R.N. Sr. Ste-Marguerite Marie, R.N.	E. Tremblay, M.D.	25
26	**Drummondville—Nic.**	**Hopital Ste-Croix** 95, rue Brock	C709	1910 *o, p, w, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	45	5	Sr. M. A. Gilbert, R.N.	L. L. Charpentier, M.D. Rev. B. Poirier	26
27	**Gamelin (Montreal)—M.**	**Hopital St-Jean-de-Dieu** Notre-Dame-Hochelaga	C1303b	1873 *a, d²⁵, e, h, o, q, s, t*	N.&M.	858		Sr. Rose-de-Viterbe, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Augustine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	O. Noel, M.D. Rev. Z. Therien	27
28		*Pavillons des Hommes*				2130				28
29		*Pavillons des Femmes*				2125				29
30		*Sanatorium Bourget*				300				30
31		*Residence Ste-Therese*				92				31
32		*Providence St-Isidore*				15				32

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetists in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

d²⁵ University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ontario.
d²⁶ University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec.
d²¹ University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ontario.

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1	**Gaspe—G.**	**Hotel-Dieu de Notre-Dame-des-Neiges** Gaspe Harbor	C1111	1926 *o, q, t, u, v, w, y¹*	Gen.	75		Sr. St-Jean Eudes, R.N., B.S. Sr. St-Norbert, R.N., B.S.	Rev. R. P. Duhamel	1
2	**Hull—Ott.**	**Hopital Sacre Coeur** 222 Ave. Laurier	C1303d	1911 *a¹, e, o, p, q, x, y¹*	Gen.	120	17	Sr. Adeodat, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Irene de Portugal, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	A. Morrissette, M.D. Rev. J. Hebert	2
3		**Sanatorium St-Laurent**	C701	1937 *j, l*	T.B.	125				3
4	**Iles de la Madeleine (Cap-aux-Meules)—Char.**	**Hopital Notre Dame de la Garde**	C711	1937 *j, l*	Gen.	50				4
5	**Joliette—Jol.**	**Hopital St Eusebe** 56, rue Notre-Dame	C1303b	1855 *e, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	50	4	Sr. Antoine de Padoue, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Joseph-Alexis, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	J. P. Laporte, M.D. Rev. A. Fafard	5
6	**Lac Edouard—Q.**	**Sanatorium du Lac Edouard**	C401	1908 *j, k, u, w*	T.B.	200				6
7	**Lachine—M.**	**Hopital St-Joseph** 225, rue St-Louis	C1303b	1914 *e, q, s, t*	Gen.	55	5	Sr. Anne Cecile, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Paul du Sacre Coeur, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	R. A. Archambault, M.D. Rev. A. Malo	7
8	**La Tuque—Hai.**	**Hopital St-Joseph** Commerciale	C709	1912 *w*	Gen.	50	5	Sr. M. I. Coderre, R.N. Sr. St-Gerard-M., R.N.		8
9	**Levis—Q.**	**Hotel-Dieu du Coeur Agonizant de Jesus** rue Wolfe	C1113	1892 *a, d²⁵, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	165	6	Sr. Catherine de St-Augustin, R.N. Sr. Ste-Marie Madeleine, R.N.	R. Roy, M.D. Rev. E. Michaud	9
10	**Maniwaki—M.L.**	**Hopital St-Joseph**	C701	1902 *w*	Gen.	30	2	Sr. Ste-Colombe, s.g.c., R.N.	Rev. B. Lussier, O.M.I.	10
11	**Mastai (Quebec)—Q.**	**Hopital St-Michel Archange**	C711b	1845 *e, h, o, p, q, t, u*	N. & M.	1850		Sr. St-Amans, R.N. Sr. Marie-de-Grace, R.N.	C. S. Roy, M.D. Rev. D. Langlois	11
12		**Pavillon Dufrost**	C711b	1931 *g, h, w, x, y, y¹*	Inst.	786		Sr. St.-Jean-Gualbert, R.N.	J. A. Huard, M.D.	12
13	**Matane—Rim.**	**Hopital du St-Redempteur** Rouse Nationale	C401	1935 *o, q, s, w*	Gen.	55	3	Sr. Marie Raphael, O.P., R.N.	Rev. E. Cote	13
14	**Montreal—M.**	**Hotel-Dieu St-Joseph** 109, Ouest, avenue-des-Pins	C1021	1642 *a, b, d²⁵, e, o, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	350		Sr. Campbell, R.N., R.N. Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N.	G. Baril, M.D. Rev. E. Lepine	14
15		**Institut du Radium** 4120 est, rue Ontario	C707a	1922 *a, o, o¹, q, s, t, w*	Cancer	23		Sr. Papineau, R.N., B.S.	J. E. Gendreau, M.D.	15
16		**Hopital General de la Misericorde** *Hopital Maternite Catholique* 1051 rue St-Hubert	C1107	1848 *a, d²⁵, e, h, o, q, t, x, y, y¹* *f, g, h, r*	Gen. Mat.	100	323	Sr. Marie de la Paix, S.M., R.N. Sr. Marie de la Paix, S.M., R.N.	S. Langevin, M.D. Rev. C. Labuge, O.M.I.	16
17		**Montreal Chinese** 112 Lagauchetiere St., W.	C903	*i, k, n², o, w*	Ped.	16		Sr. Superintendent		17
		(See Footnote 3 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
18		**Hopital Notre Dame** 1560 rue Sherbrooke, est	C707e	1880 *a, b, d²⁵, e, h, i, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	629	42	Sr. Carignan, R.N. Sr. Marleau, R.N.	Rev. A. Henri	18
19		**Hopital Notre-Dame-de-la-Merci** 667 ouest, Blvd. Gouin	CMen 1a	1932 *e, o, q, s, t*	Ch. & Inc.	450		Frere Exupere, O.S.J.D., R.N. Frere Marc, O.S.J.D., R.N.	Rev. E. Laurin	19
20		**Hopital Pasteur** 3095, rue Sherbrooke, est	C707b	1934 *a, f*	Isol.	310	150	Sr. Filion, R.N., B.S. Sr. Filion, R.N., B.S.	J. H. Charbonneau, M.D. Rev. R. Charrette	20
21		**Hopital de la Providence** 11140, Notre Dame, est	C1303d	1926 *a, e, h, y*	Gen.	70	5	Sr. Alphonse-Marie, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Edmond du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. Hebert, M.D. Rev. J. A. Labonte	21
22		**Hopital du Sacre-Coeur** 3300 ouest, Blvd. Gouin	C1303c	1899 *a, d²⁵, e, h, o, p, q, s, u, x, y*	Gen.	300	3	Sr. Godefroy-d'Amiens, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Jean-des-Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	G. E. Mignault, M.D. Rev. L. J. Gervais	22
23		**St-Benoit Retreat** 8050, rue Notre Dame, est	CMen 2	1884 *v¹, w*	N., Dr. & Al.	100		Frere Omer, R.N.	L. E. Fortier, M.D.	23
24		**Hopital Ste-Jeanne-d'Arc** 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest	C601a	1919 *a, d²⁵, e, i, o, p, q, s, u, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	228	31	Sr. Marie du St-Sacrement, R.N. Sr. Ste-Rose, R.N.	Rev. L. Potvin	24
		(See Footnote 4 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
25		**Hopital Ste-Justine** 6055 St-Denis	C1601a	1907 *a, b, d²⁵, e, o, p, q, s, t, x, y¹*	Ped.	500	40	Sr. Aimee-Marie de Jesus, f.d.l.s., R.N. Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	E. Dube, M.D.	25
26		**St. Mary's Memorial** 3830 Avenue Lacombe	C707e	1924 *a, b, e, k, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	200	32	Mr. A.J. Chopin Sr. Rozon, R.N., B.A.	E. J. Mullally, M.D. Rev. T. W. O'Reilly	26
27		**Sanatorium Prevost** 4455 ouest, Blvd. Gouin	M. 22	1921 *a, b, e, k, o, q, s, x, y, y¹*	Dr. & Al.	50		Charlotte Tasse, R.N.	E. Langlois, M.D.	27
		(See Footnote 5 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								

Symbols
(Placed after the street address)

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Internship Approval
b¹ C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing
f Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital (Name of Hospital in Italics)
k Institutional Group
i Not Owned — but Managed by Sisters
j Hospital Not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information *l* To be Opened
n¹ Private, for Sisters Only
n² Japanese and Chinese Chiefly
n³ Indians Chiefly *n⁴* Negroes Chiefly

d²⁵ University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec. *d²⁶* Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Quebec.

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
				Symbols						
1		**Hopital Universitaire de l'Universite Montreal**	C701	*l*	Gen.					1
2	**Mont-Laurier—M.L.**	**Hopital Ste-Anne** Notre Dame	C701	1932 *o, q, u, w*	Gen.	30		Sr. Ste-Constance, s.g.c., R.N.	G. Roy, M.D. Rev. L. Cote	2
3	**Nicolet—Nic.**	**Hopital du Christ-Roi** St-Jean-Baptiste	C709	1932 *q, w*	Gen.	50	5	Sr. Ste-Genevieve, R.N.	G. S. Roy, M.D. Rev. A. Theroux	3
4	**Noranda—Hai.**	**Hopital d'Youville** Co. de Temiskamingue	C701	*e, q*	Gen.	80	10	Sr. Ste-Marcelline, s.g.c., R.N. Sr. Ste-Marcelline, s.g.c., R.N.	E. W. Linklater, M.D.	4
5	**Plessisville—Q.**	**Hopital du Sacre-Coeur** 181 St-Calixte	C711c	1919 *o, q, t, u, w, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	60		Sr. SS. Marie-Marthe, R.N.	J. A. Boisvert, M.D. Rev. A. Lanouette	5
6	**Quebec City—Q.**	**Hopital de l'Enfant-Jesus** 395 de la Canardiere	C401	1923 *a, d³⁴, e, i, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	350	24	Sr. Gerard Majella, O.P., R.N. Sr. Marie Stephanie, O.P., R.N.	A. Paquet, M.D. Rev. C. H. Falardeau	6
7		**Hopital de la Misericorde and** *Creche St-Vincent de Paul* 680, Chemin Ste-Foy	C1105	1874 *d³⁴, o, p, q, w*	Mat. Mat. & Ped. *g, w*	157	750	Sr. Marie-du-Coeur-Immacule, R.N. Sr. M.-de-Ste-Foy, R.N.	F. Gagnon, M.D. Rev. E. Lemay	7
8		**Hopital du St-Sacrement** 444, Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1927 *a, b, d³⁴, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	300	24	Sr. Marie-des-Oliviers, R.N. Sr. St-Ildephonse, R.N., B.S.	P. C. Dagneau, M.D. Rev. P. Audet	8
9		**Hopital Ste-Anne** 83, Chemin Ste-Foy	C801	*e, o, q, s*	Gen.	30	3	Mo. M. Madeleine, R.N.	G. Courchesne, M.D.	9
10		**Hopital St-Francois d'Assise** 455, Avenue Lere	C601a	1914 *a¹, d³⁴, e, o, p, q, y¹*	Gen.	164	40	Sr. Marie-de-Lourdes, R.N. Sr. St-Francois-Xavier, R.N.	A. Paquet, M.D. Rev. N. Dion	10
11		**L'Hotel Dieu de Quebec** 11 Cote du Palais	C1115	1639 *a, b, d³⁴, e, o, p, q, t, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	375		Sr. Catherine de St-Augustin, R.N.	Rev. J. Lachance	11
12	**Rimouski—Rim.**	**Hopital St-Joseph** rue, Ste-Marie	C711e	1923 *a¹, o, p, q, u, w*	Gen.	120	5	Sr. Ste-Isidora, R.N.	L. J. Moreault, M.D. Rev. C. E. Parent	12
13	**Riviere-du-Loup—Q.**	**Hopital St-Joseph-du-Precieux-Sang** rue, Joly	C1303c	1921 *a¹, e*	Gen.	93	3	Sr. Pascal-Baylon, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Philemon, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	E. Pettigrew, M.D. Rev. M. Boulet	13
14	**Ste-Agathe-des-Monts—M.L.**	**Sanatorium de Notre Dame de l'Esperance**	C707b	*w*		20		Sr. Blain, R.N. Sr. Blain, R.N.		14
15	**Ste-Anne-des-Monts—G.**	**Hospice-Hopital Ste-Anne**	C1301	1930 *u, w*	Gen.	35	3	Sr. Helene, R.N.	J. E. Rioux, M.D.	15
16	**St-Ferdinand—Q.**	**Hopital Saint-Julien** County Megantic	C711c	1872 *w*	N. & M.	675		Sr. Ste-Marie-Agnes, R.N.	L. O. Noel, M.D. Rev. R. Dionne	16
17	**Ste-Foy—Q.**	**Hopital Laval** 1301, Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1916 *a, i, q, t, u, w, y*	T.B.	425		Sr. Ste-Eucharistie, R.N.	R. Desmeules, M.D. Rev. H. Garant	17
18	**St-Hyacinthe—St.Hy.**	**Hopital St-Charles** Blvd. Laframboise	C705	1902 *a, d³⁴, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	125	10	Sr. Picard, R.N. Sr. Gauthier, R.N.	Rev. R. Mathieu	18
19	**Saint-Jean—Jean.**	**Hopital de Saint-Jean** 217, Longueuil	C707b	1866 *d³⁴, e, o, p, q, s, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	100	10	Sr. St-Joseph, R.N. Sr. N. Dion, R.N.	H. Laflamme, M.D. Rev. L. Messier	19
20	**Shawinigan Falls—T.R.**	**Hopital Ste-Therese** Georges	C701	1931 *a, q, w, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	100		Sr. Ste-Helene, s.g.c., R. N. Sr. M-Odella, s.g.c., R.N.	J. M. Perron, M.D.	20
21	**Sherbrooke—Sher.**	**Hopital General St-Vincent-de-Paul** 132, rue King, est	C705	1909 *a, e, o, p, q, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	228	17	Sr. St-Ephrem, R.N. Sr. Bouffard, R.N., B.S.	R. L. Du Berger, M.D. Rev. W. Larue	21
22		**Hopital Civique**	C705	*w*	Gen.	95				22
23		**Hotel Dieu** 158 Bowen	C1401a	1917 *w*	Gen.	40	10			23
24	**Thetford Mines—Q.**	**Hopital St-Joseph** County Megantic	C711c	1910 *q, u, w, x*	Gen.	160	11	Sr. Marie-de-la-Recouvrance, R.N.	E. Lacerte, M.D. Rev. J. Matte	24
25	**Trois Rivieres—T.R.**	**Hopital St-Joseph** 550, rue Ste-Julie	C1303	1867 *a¹, e, o, p*	Gen.	115	11	Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N. B.S.	R. Veilleux, M.D. Rev. J. E. Turcotte	25
26		**Hopital-Sanatorium Cooke** rue Ste-Marguerite	C1001a	1930 *a, i, o, q, s, u, w*	T.B.	165		Sr. Marie-Patricia, R.N.	H. Beaudoin, M.D. Rev. J. Cossette	26
		(See Footnote 6 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this hospital)								
27	**Valleyfield—V.**	**Hotel-Dieu** 275, rue Salaberry	C1303c	1916 *o, w, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	120	8	Sr. Hermine, f.c.s.p., R.N.	S. W. Laroche, M.D. Rev. R. Langlois	27
28	**Verdun (Montreal)—M.**	**Hopital General de Verdun** 4000 Blvd. La Salle	C1303	1932 *a¹, k, o, p, q, t, w, x, y, y¹*	Gen.	198	12	Sr. Angelina, f.c.s.p., R.N. Sr. Joseph-Omer, f.c.s.p., R.N.	E. Thibault, M.D. Rev. L. Martel	28
29	**Ville Marie (Lac Temiskamingue)—Hai.**	**Hopital Ste-Famille** County Pontiac	C701	1865 *w*	Gen.	40	4	Sr. Marie du Bon Pasteur, s.g.c., R.N.		29

o Out-Patient Department and Special Clinics
o¹ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Fully Approved Cancer Clinic
o² Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Provisionally Approved Cancer Clinic
o³ Hospital Conducting A.C.S. Approved Cancer Diagnostic Clinic
p Pediatrics Division
q Physio-Therapy Department
r Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
s Social-Service Department
t Occupational-Therapy Department
u Tuberculosis Service
v Nursing Staff — Sisters Only
v¹ Nursing Staff — Brothers Only
w Graduate Nurse Staff
x Medical Anesthetists in Charge
y Pathologist in Charge
y¹ Roentgenologist in Charge
z Closed *z¹* Temporarily Closed

d³⁴ University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Quebec.
d³⁶ Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Quebec.

Margin Number	Province—Capital City and Diocese	Hospital Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superintendent Supt. of Nurses	Chief of Staff Reverend Chaplain	Margin Number
				Symbols						
	SASKATCHEWAN—Regina									
1	Biggar—Sask.	St. Margaret's Second Ave.	C709	*q, u, w*	Gen.	36	6	Sr. Normand, R.N.	R. J. Gardiner, M.D. Rev. A. Ouellette	1
2	Cudworth—A.N.	St. Michael's	C501	*w*	Gen.	22	5	Sr. M. Jacoba, O.S.E., R.N.	Rev. C. Cismowski	2
3	Gravelbourg—Grav.	St. Joseph's	C707d	1927 *w*	Gen.	50	10	Sr. Routhier, R.N.	Rev. H. Desrochers, O.M.I.	3
4	Humboldt—A.N.	St. Elizabeth's Main St.	C501	1912 *d[38], e, q, u, x, y, y[1]*	Gen.	68	10	Sr. Philomena, O.S.E., R.N. Sr. M. Theodora, O.S.E., R.N.		4
5	Ile a la Crosse—Kee.	St. Joseph's	C707e	1927 *i, n[1], o, p, u, w*	Gen.	21	3	Sr. Gaudett, R.N.		5
6	Macklin—Sask.	St. Joseph's	C501	1928 *a[1], e, x, y*	Gen.	42	8	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.E., R.N.	Rev. T. Schnerch, O.M.I.	6
7	Moose Jaw—R.	Providence Lilloet St., E.	C1305	1912 *a, e, q, u, x, y, y[1]*	Gen.	90	8	Sr. M. Roberta, R.N. Sr. M. Veronica, R.N.	Rev. F. Coyne, C.SS.R.	7
8	North Battleford—P.A.	Notre Dame 1080 Charles St.	C1303a	1911 *a, o, p, w, x, y[1]*	Gen.	62	15	Sr. Justina, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Rev. D. Dubois, O.M.I.	8
9	Ponteix—Grav.	Gabriel de St-Joseph's	C1201a	1917 *w, x, y*	Gen.	18	5	Sr. M. de la Croix, R.N.	Rev. A. Poirier	9
10	Prelate—R.	St. Joseph's	C501	*z[1]*						10
11	Prince Albert—P.A.	Holy Family 15th St., W.	C901	1910 *a[1], e, o, u*	Gen.	145	10	Sr. M. Benedicta, R.N. Sr. M. Symphorosa, R.N.		11
12	Regina—R.	Regina Grey Nuns' Dewdney Ave.	C707d	1907 *a, b, e, p, q, x, y, y[1]*	Gen.	204		Sr. Vincent, R.N. Sr. M. J. Tougas, R.N., B.S.	H. M. Graham, M.D. Rev. E. A. Yandeau	12
13	Rosthern—P.A.	St. John's Carroll St.	C709	1928 *i, w*	Gen.	19	5	Sr. Seraphina, R.N. Sr. M. Agnes, R.N.	J. E. LeBlond, M.D.	13
14	Saskatoon—Sask.	St. Paul's Avenue P & 20th St., W.	C707c	1912 *a, b, e, q*	Gen.	209	18	Sr. M. O'Grady, R.N., B.S. Sr. A. Herman, R.N., B.S.	B. R. Burwash, M.D. Rev. P. Fischer, C.SS.R.	14
15	Tisdale—P.A.	St. Therese's Lucas St.	C1203a	1925 *a, o, w, y, y[1]*	Gen.	42	8	Sr. M. Fr. Jouin, R.N. Sr. Louise Fevrier, R.N.	D. G. McQueen, M.D. Rev. P. Chauvin, P.S.M.	15
	NORTHWEST TERRITORIES									
16	Aklavik—Mack.	Immaculate Conception	C707a	1924 *o, w*	Gen. & V.N.			Sr. Aubertin, R.N.		16
17	Baker Lake—H.B.	Sisters' Hospital	C707a	*k, w*	Gen.					17
18	Chesterfield Inlet—H.B.	Hopital Ste-Therese-de-l'Enfant-Jesus	C709	1931 *w*	Gen.	20		Sr. Frechette, R.N.		18
19	Fort Providence—Mack.	Sisters' Hospital	C707a	1867 *k, w*	Gen.					19
20	Fort Simpson—Mack.	St. Marguerite's	C707a	1916 *o, w*	Gen.	45	3	Sr. E. A. Meyer, R.N.	A. W. Truesdell, M.D. Rev. A. Gathy, O.M.I.	20
21	Fort Smith—Mack.	St. Anne's	C707a	*u, w*	Gen.	52	4	Sr. Martin, R.N.		21
	YUKON—Dawson									
22	Dawson—Yuk.	St. Mary's First Ave.	C101	1897 *w*	Gen.	50	2	Sr. Mary Rose Eva, S.S.A., R.N.		22
	NEWFOUNDLAND—St. John's									
23	St. John's—St.J.	St. Clare's Le Marchant Rd.	N100	*w*	Gen.	70	6	Sr. M. Aloysius, R.N. Sr. M. Loretto, R.N.	J. B. Murphy, M.D. Rev. E. P. Maher	23

d[38] University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Note — For explanation of symbols see Pages 44 and 45.

SPECIAL NOTES — HOSPITALS — CANADA

1) Blood Reserve Hospital, Cardston, Alberta:
Owned by the Dominion Government and managed by the Sisters of Charity of Hotel Dieu of Nicolet (C711).

2) St. Joseph's Oriental Hospital, 236 Campbell Ave., Vancouver, British Columbia:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors and managed by the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (C903).

3) Montreal Chinese Hospital, 112 Lagauchetiere St., W., Montreal, Quebec:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors and managed by the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (C903).

4) Hopital Ste-Jeanne-d'Arc, 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest, Montreal, Quebec:
Owned by a Lay Administration Board and managed by the Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (C601a).

5) Sanatorium Prevost, 4455 ouest, Blvd., Gouin, Montreal, Quebec:
Owned by a lay Board of Directors and conducted under Catholic auspices.

6) Hopital Sanatorium Cooke, rue Ste-Marguerite, Trois Riviere, Quebec:
Owned by La Corporation de l'Hopital Cooke but managed by the Daughters of Jesus (C1001a).

TABLE IIIa. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC ALLIED MEDICAL AND NURSING AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols				
	ALABAMA								
1	**Mobile—Mob.**	**Allen Memorial Home** 160 N. Catherine St.	1701b	1932	Mat.	69	Sr. Mary Vincent, R.N.		1
	ARIZONA								
2	**Phoenix—Tuc.**	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** Route No. 6, Box 1145	601e	1930 *a, f, p, s, v*	Inst.	82	Sr. M. of St. Rose Virginie	C. J. Sult, M.D.	2
	ARKANSAS								
3	**Hot Springs—L.R.**	**St. John's Hospice** 591 West Grand Ave.	221	1915 *z*	Conv.	25	Sr. M. Edward, O.S.B.		3
	CALIFORNIA								
4	**Burbank—L.A.**	**Mother Cabrini Preventorium** Box 564, Fairview Ave.	1501a	1920	T.B.	100	Mo. Euphemia, M.S.S.H.		4
5	**Duarte—L.A.**	**Santa Teresita Rest Home** 819 S. Buena Vista St.	301	1930 *o, q, r, s*	T.B. & Gen.	72	Sr. Margarita Maria	F. T. Johnson, M.D.	5
6	**Los Angeles—L.A.**	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 1500 S. Arlington Ave.	601e	1904 *a, f, o*	Inst.	35	Mo. M. of St. Francis de Sales	J. Shuman, M.D.	6
7		**St. Vincent's Maternity Home** 1044 N. Mariposa St.	D.3	1921	Mat.	26 10	Sr. Superior		7
8		**Santa Rita Clinic** 2301 Bellevue Ave.	D.3	*g, i*	Psych.				8
9		**Sisters, Servants of Mary Home** 2131 West 27th St.	1111	1928	V.N.		Mo. M. Acacia		9
10	**Monrovia—L.A.**	**Maryknoll Sanitarium** 727 Oak Park Lane	1119	1930	T.B.	27	Sr. Mary Ellen, O.P.	E. W. Hayes, M.D.	10
11	**San Francisco—S.F.**	**Catholic Chinese Dental Clinic** 902 Stockton St.	927	*i*			Rev. G. Johnson, C.S.P.		11
12		**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 301 Cambridge St.	601e	1932 *f, n, q, r, s*	Inst.	150	Sr. M. Annunciation		12
13		**Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls** 204 Haight St.	703a	1905	V.N.		Mo. M. of St. Gertrude		13
14		**Mary's Help Hospital Mental Hygiene Clinic** and	1701b		Men.Hyg.			V. C. McPhee, M.D.	14
15		**Psychiatric Clinic** 145 Guererro St.	1701b		Psych.			M. L. Gerstele, M.D.	15
	COLORADO								
16	**Denver—Den.**	**Ave Maria Clinics** 735 Curtis St.	D.4	1935 *o, q, r, s*			Miss Gertrude Graef, R.N.		16
17		*St. Anthony's Clinic*							17
18		*St. Cajetan's Clinic*							18
19		*Little Flower Clinic*							19
20		**Convent of the Good Shepherd** East Louisiana Ave. & Colorado Blvd.	601f	1883 *f, k*	Inst.	300	Sr. M. Visitation		20
21		**Corpus Christi Convent** 2501 Gaylord St.	425	1923	V.N.		Sr. Margaret Mary, O.P.		21
22		**St. Clara's Orphanage** 3800 W. 29th Ave.	561a	1908 *a, n, q, s, v*	Inst. & Isol.	30	Sr. M. Perpetua, O.S.F.		22
23		**St. Francis Sanatorium** 325 King St.	523	1931 *c*	T.B.	16	Sr. M. Gervase, R.N.	C. L. Lincoln, M.D.	23
24		**St. Joseph's Convent** 3939 West 46th Ave.	569a	*c*	T.B.	16	Sr. M. Eugene		24
	CONNECTICUT								
25	**Bridgeport—Hart.**	**St. Michael's Convent** 51 Milne St.	707a	1903	V.N.		Sr. Mary Suarez		25
26	**Hartford—Hart.**	**House of the Good Shepherd** 170 Sisson Ave.	601c	*f, n, o*	Inst.	9	Mo. M. Norbert	W. P. Daly, M.D.	26

Symbols

* Non-Sectarian
a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
b Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
c For Religious Only
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
f Women Only
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
h Men Only
i Information Incomplete
k Medical Service through City Health Department

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols					
1		**St. Elizabeth's Home** 118 Main St.	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. Yves of the Sacred Heart		1
2	**New Haven—Hart.**	**St. Joseph's Convent** 311 Greene	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. M. Zephirin		2
3	**West Hartford—Hart.**	**St. Agnes Infant and Maternity Hospital** 211 Steele Road	1137	1914 *a, e, l, n, o, o¹, p, q*	Mat.	176	10	Sr. Mary Brendan	E. P. O'Flaherty, M.D.	3
	DELAWARE									
	None									
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
4	**Washington—Balt.**	**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 41 Yuma St., N.W.	223a	*i*	V.N.			Sr. M. of the Compassion		4
5		**House of the Good Shepherd** 36th & Reservoir Sts., N.W.	601a	*f, i*	Inst.			Mo. M. of Catherine		5
6		**St. Ann's Infant & Maternity Hospital** 2300 K Street, N.W.	1701a	1863 *a, n, s, v*	Mat.	98	6	Sr. Angela	H. Polkinhorn, M.D.	6
7		**Soldiers' Home**	1701a	1876 *n*	Gen.	500		Sr. Ignatia, R.N.		7
		(See Footnote 1 [at end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
	FLORIDA									
8	**Miami Beach—St.A.**	**Villa Francisca**	503	1927 *a*	Conv.	100	8	Mo. M. Damian, O.S.F.		8
	GEORGIA									
	None									
	IDAHO									
	None									
	ILLINOIS									
9	**Carlyle—Bel.**	**St. Mary's Home for the Aged** 501 Clinton St.	701a	1911 *n, p, v*	Aged	35		Sr. M. Kyneburga, P.H.J.C.	J. Murphy, M.D.	9
10	**Chicago—Chic.**	**Angel Guardian Orphanage** 2001 Devon Ave.	701a	1865 *a, n, p, s*	Inst.	26		Sr. M. Eudoxia, P.H.J.C.		10
11		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 1300 S. St. Louis Ave.	703a	1925	V.N.			Sr. M. of St. Frances		11
12		**Guardian Angel Free Dispensary** 4600 McDowell Ave.	563	*n, o, o¹, s*	Disp.			Sr. M. Perpetua	S. Napieralski, M.D.	12
13		**House of the Good Shepherd** 1126 Grace St.	601e	1859 *f, n, s*	Inst.	46		Sr. M. of St. Augustine	E. M. Smith, M.D.	13
14		**Loyola University Medical School Dispensary**	Men3a	1934	Disp.			Rev. G. A. Warth, S.J.	J. G. Powers, M.D.	14
15		**Mercy Free Dispensary** 2536 Calumet Ave.	1161b	*g*	Neu-Psy.				L. L. Gardner, M.D.	15
16		**Municipal Isolation Hospital** 3411 South Hamlin Ave.	701a	1893 **, m, s*	Isol.	35		Sr. M. Bernadette, P.H.J.C.	A. L. Hoyne, M.D.	16
		(See Footnote 2 [at end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
17		**St. Joseph's Home for the Aged** 2650 N. Ridgeway Ave.	563	1898 *n, p, s, v*	Aged	170		Sr. M. Janina	J. Dohrmann, M.D.	17
18		**St. Mary of Providence Institute** 4242 N. Austin Ave.	1117a	1926 *n, p, q, r, s*	Men. Def.	15		Sr. Mary Del-Co	E. P. Vaughan, M.D.	18
19	**Peoria—Peo.**	**Home of the Good Shepherd** 517 Faraday St.	601e	1899 *f, n, o, s*	Inst.	75		Mo. M. of St. Stanislaus	C. J. Heiberger, M.D.	19
20		**Parochial School Health Bureau** 413 N. Monroe St.	D.5	*i*	Health					20
21	**Wedron—Peo.**	**St. Joseph's Health Resort** Sulphur Lick Springs	1503a	1927 *n, o, p, q, r, s, v*	Conv.	75		Sr. M. Severine, M.S.C.	G. Klumpner, M.D.	21
	INDIANA									
22	**Indianapolis—Ind.**	**House of the Good Shepherd** 111 W. Raymond St.	601b	*a, f, n, o, o¹, s* 1873	Inst.	16		Mo. M. of St. Augustine	J. M. Barry, M.D.	22
23		**St Elizabeth's Home** 2500 Churchman Ave.	D.8		Mat.	15		Rev. A. R. Fussenegger	J. C. Carter, M.D.	23
24	**Rome City—Ft. W.**	**Kneipp Sanitarium**	1303	1901 *n, p, q, r, s, v*	Conv. & N. & M.	215		Mo. M. Agreda, C.PP.S.	A. L. Fipp, M.D.	24

Symbols

- * Non-Sectarian
- *a* Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
- *b* Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
- *c* For Religious Only
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
- *e* Affiliated for Nursing Education
- *f* Women Only
- *g* Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
- *h* Men Only
- *i* Information Incomplete
- *k* Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
				Symbols						
1	**South Bend—Ft. W.**	**Notre Dame University Student Infirmary**	705b	*m, n, o, s*	Inf.	90		Sr. Rita, C.S.C.	J. E. McMeel, M.D.	1
	IOWA									
2	**Iowa City—Dav.**	**St. Joseph's Sanitarium** 505 Bloomington St.	1161b	*a, g, i*	Men. Def.			Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M.		2
3	**Sioux City—S.C.**	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 2323 Court St.	601f	1903 *a, f, n, p, q, r, s, v*	Inst.	70		Mo. M. of St. Agnes	R. Larimer, M.D.	3
	KANSAS									
4	**Kansas City—Leav.**	**Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary** 800 N. 18th St.	1111	1917	V.N.			Mo. Crosia Cabezas		4
	KENTUCKY									
5	**Fort Thomas—Cov.**	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 938 Highland Ave.	601b	*f, o, o², v*	Inst.			Sr. M. of the Compassion		5
6	**Louisville—L.**	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 2214 Bank St.	601b	1866 *a, f, n, o, o², p, s, v*	Inst.	120		Mo. M. Patricia	J. Vonderbeck, M.D.	6
	LOUISIANA									
7	**New Orleans—N.O.**	**Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary** 1205 Esplanade Ave.	1111	1914	V.N.			Rev. Mo. C. Oroz		7
8		**St. Anna's Asylum**	M.6	*i*						8
9		**St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital** 1507 Magazine St.	1701b	1859 *a, l, n, p, s, v*	Mat. & Ped.	10	10	Sr. Clare	J. Hebert, M.D.	9
10		**St. Vincent's Infant Asylum** 1507 Magazine St.	1701b	1858 *a, g, l, n, p, s, v*	Inst.			Sr. Mariana		10
	MAINE									
11	**Portland—Port.**	**Holy Innocents' Home** 30 Mellen St.	1155	1907	Ped. & Inst.	33	7	Sr. M. Annunciata J.	F. M. Dooley, M.D.	11
	MARYLAND									
12	**Baltimore—Balt.**	**House of the Good Shepherd** Mount & Hollins St.	601a	1864 *a, f, o, o²*	Inst.			Sr. M. of Stanislaus	J. A. Chatard, M.D.	12
13		**Villa Maria** Glen Arm P.O.	1203c	*c, n, s*	Aged, T.B. & Conv.	38		Sr. M. Ethelbert, S.S.N.D.		13
14	**Catonsville—Balt.**	**Recedo Knoll** Maiden Choice Lane	451		Aged & Conv.			Mo. Cecilia Dietz		14
15	**Govans—Balt.**	**Mercy Villa** Bellona Ave.	1161a	1920 *a, g*	Conv.	18		Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M.		15
16	**Hyattsville—Balt.**	**Sacred Heart Home** Queen's Chapel Road	709a	1925 *a, s*	Aged	85		Sr. Bellina, C.Sp.S.		16
	MASSACHUSETTS									
17	**Boston—Bo.**	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 841 Huntington Ave.	601c	1867 *f*	Inst.	215		Sr. M. Presentation	J. Adams, M.D.	17
18	**Cambridge—Bo.**	**Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables** 1575 Cambridge St.	603a	1893 *n, s, v*	Inc.	215		Sr. C. Blanchfield	F. McGirr, M.D.	18
19	**Fall River—F.R.**	**Convent of the Holy Ghost** 194 Second St.	707a	1903	V.N.			Sr. M. Ignatius		19
20		**Rose Hawthorne Lathrop Free Cancer Home** Woodman & Bay Sts.	419	1932 *n, p, s*	Cancer	80		Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.D.	J. G. Norman, M.D.	20
21	**Framingham—Bo.**	**Archbishop Williams' Memorial** Bethany Road	913	1912 *v*	Conv.	17		Sr. M. Martina	J. H. McCann, M.D.	21
22		**Bethany Convent**	913	*c, i*						22
23	**Lawrence—Bo.**	**Protectory of Mary Immaculate** 189 Maple St.	603a	1868 *n, s*	Inst.	75		Sr. A. Bourassa		23
24	**Lowell—Bo.**	**St. John's Hospital Clinic** 14 Bartlett St.	1701a	*g*	Men. Hyg.					24
25	**Springfield—Spr.**	**House of the Good Shepherd** 584 Wilbraham Road	601c	1893 *f, n, o, s*	Inst.	150		Sr. M. Esprit	W. M. Geran, M.D.	25
26	**Taunton—F.R.**	**Bethlehem Home for Infants**	M.9	*i*						26
	MICHIGAN									
27	**Ann Arbor—Det.**	**St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital Clinic** 226 N. Ingalls St.	1161c	*g*	Neu-Psy.				T. Klingman, M.D.	27

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o² Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
				Symbols						
1	Comstock—Lan.	St. Anthony's School for Retarded Girls 3400 Michigan Ave.	923	1898 *a, f, n, s, v*	Men. Def.	50		Mo. M. Immaculata, S.S.J.	•	1
2	Detroit—Det.	Convent of St. Ann 4848 Commonwealth Ave.	425	1928	V.N.			Sr. M. Aquinas, O.P.		2
3		Con.ent of the Sisters of Bon Secours 1317 McClellan Ave.	223a	1822	V.N.			Sr. M. Benedict		3
4		House of the Good Shepherd 2650 W. Fort St.	601b	1883 *a, f, n, o, o¹, p, q, s, v*	Inst.	250		Mo. M. of St. Laurence		4
5	Farmington (Detroit)—Det.	Sarah Fisher Home 12 Mile Road & Townline	1701a	*a, i*	Inst.			Sr. M. Olympie		5
6	Grand Rapids—G.R.	Villa Maria Convent 1315 Walker Ave.	601b	*i*	Inst.			Mo. Rosalie		6
7	Kalamazoo—Lan.	St. Agnes Foundling Home Gull Road	923	1889 *a, b, g, q, r*	Inst. & Ped.	214	27	Mo. M. Helena, S.S.J.	E. P. Wilbur, M.D.	7
	MINNESOTA									
8	Mankato—Win.	St. Peter Fourier Sanitarium Good Counsel Hill	1203a	*c*	T.B.	18		Mo. M. Andrina, S.S.N.D.		8
9	St. Paul—St.P.	House of the Good Shepherd 931 Blair St.	601f	1868 *f, n*	Inst.	12		Sr. M. of St. Joseph	W. C. Carroll, M.D.	9
	MISSOURI									
10	Eureka—St.L.	St. Joseph's Hill Infirmary Route 3, Box 39	Men5	1927 *q, r, s*	Conv.	55		Bro. Wenceslaus, O.S.F.	J. S. Sargent, M.D.	10
11	Kansas City—K.C.	Convent of the Good Shepherd 6724 Troost Ave.	601e	1887 *a, f, n, o, s*	Inst.	185		Sr. M. of the Angel Guardian	R. W. Anderson, M.D.	11
12		Kansas City Boys' Orphanage 1010 Westport Road	1701b	1896 *a, n, q, s*	Inst.	12		Sr. Benigna	E. Hashinger, M.D.	12
13		St. Anthony's Home for Infants 3210 E. 23rd St.	1701b	1899 *a, g*	Inst. & Ped.	170		Sr. Regina	J. J. Conrad, M.D.	13
14	Normandy (St. Louis)—St.L.	Mother of Good Counsel Home 6825 Natural Bridge Rd.	541	1928 *f, k, n, o¹*	Inc.	27		Sr. M. Ursula	L. Tiernon, M.D.	14
15	St. Louis—St.L.	Alexian Brothers Hospital Clinic 3933 S. Broadway	Men1	*g*	Neu-Psy.				H. Unterberg, M.D.	15
16		Convent of the Good Shepherd 3801 Gravois	601e	1849	Inst.	450		Mo. M. of St. Rose Virginie	J. Larimore, M.D.	16
17		Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls 4012 Washington Blvd.	703a	1903	V.N.			Sr. M. of St. Catherine		17
18		St. John's Hospital Dispensary 312 N. 23rd St.	1161g	1872 *a, g, o, p, q, s*	Disp.			Sr. M. de Sales, R.S.M.	C. H. Neilson, M.D.	18
19		Villa Gesu R.R. 3, Box 503	1203b	1931 *c, n, o, s*	Aged & Conv.	75		Sr. M. Ludwiga, S.S.N.D.	A. A. Denk, M.D.	19
	MONTANA									
20	Billings—G.F.	St. Vincent's Orthopedic Hospital & School First & Division Sts.	1001	1916 *a, p, r*	Sch.Inf.	35		Sr. Perfecta	L. Allard, M.D.	20
21	Helena—Hel.	Good Shepherd Convent P.O. Box 915	601f	1889 *f, n, s*	Inst.			Mo. M. of the Holy Redeemer	J. M. Flinn, M.D.	21
22		St. Anne's Infant Home	1001	*a, i*	Ped.	17				22
	NEBRASKA									
23	Omaha—Om.	Creighton University Medical School Dispensary 14th & Davenport	Men3b	1892 *o, q, r, s*	Disp.			Rev. J. J. McInerny, S.J.		23
24		House of the Good Shepherd 40th & Jones Sts.	601f	*f, i*	Inst.			Mo. M. of St. Raphael		24
25		St. James Infant Home 3300 N. 60th St.	1161e	1870 *a, n, o, p, q, s*	Inst. & Conv.	50		Sr. M. Mildred, R.S.M.	J. C. Iwersen, M.D.	25
26	West Point—Om.	St. Joseph's Home & Hospital 436 N. Colfax St.	551	1922 *p, q, r*	Inst.	16	2	Sr. M. Antonella	A. W. Anderson, M.D.	26

Symbols

* Non-Sectarian
a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
b Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
c For Religious Only
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
f Women Only
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
h Men Only
i Information Incomplete
k Medical Service through City Health Department

MISSISSIPPI
None

NEVADA
None

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
				Symbols					
	NEW HAMPSHIRE								
	None								
	NEW JERSEY								
1	**Atlantic City—Cam.**	**Rita Mercy Hall** 210 Grammercy Pl.	1143		Conv.	75	Sr. Carmelita		1
2	**Convent Station—Pat.**	**St. Anne's Villa**	1703	*a, c, n, s, v*	Conv.	100	Sr. M. Leocadia	B. McMahon, M.D.	2
3	**Denville—Pat.**	**St. Francis Health Resort** Diamond Spring Rd.	529a	1895 *a, q, s*	Conv.		Sr. M. Damascene	A. O. Hubert, M.D.	3
4	**Laurelton (near Point Pleasant)—Tr.**	**St. Edmund's Summer Home**	223a	*i*	Ortho.		Sr. St. Benedict		4
5	**Lodi—New.**	**Immaculate Conception Sanitarium** S. Main St.	501a	*i*					5
6	**Newark—New.**	**St. Michael's Hospital Clinic** High St. & Central Ave.	527a	*g*	Neu-Psy.			M. J. Donahue, M.D.	6
7	**Paterson—Pat.**	**St. Joseph's Hospital Clinic** 703 Main St.	1703	*g*	Men. Hyg.				7
8	**Ridgewood—New.**	**Mt. St. Andrew's Home** Midland Ave.	1703	1891 *n*	Inst. & Inc.	156	Sr. Felicia		8
9	**Wicatunk—Tr.**	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** Rest Hill	601	*f, i*	Inst. & Inc.		Sr. Mary St. Bernard		9
	NEW MEXICO								
10	**Mesilla—El P.**	**House of the Good Shepherd** Box 146	601	1928 *j, n*	Inst.	56	Sr. Mary of the Holy Family		10
	NEW YORK								
11	**Albany—Alb.**	**House of the Good Shepherd** 25 W. Lawrence St.	601c	*f, i*	Inst.		Mo. M. Agatha		11
12	**Amittyville—Br.**	**Our Lady of Consolation Home for the Aged** Convent & Albany Aves.	409	1892 *a, g, n*	Aged	122	Sr. M. Placida, O.P.	C. C. Murphy, M.D.	12
13	**Bronx (New York City)—N.Y.**	**Catholic Institute for Blind** E. 221st St. & Paulding Ave.	407	1904 *b, o, p*	Bl.Child	50	Sr. M. Ambrose, O.P.	G. P. Gillespie, M.D.	13
14	**Brooklyn—Br.**	**Convent of the Infant Jesus** 439 Henry St.	901	1905	V.N.		Mo. Mary Anna		14
15		**Convent of St. Francis de Sales** 4615 Fourth Ave.	901	1929	V.N.		Sr. M. Ursula		15
16		**Good Shepherd Home** 250 Hopkinson Ave.	601c	1868 *f, n*	Inst.	150	Sr. M. Lucina	L. H. Conly, M.D.	16
17		**St. Charles Hospital Dispensary** 277 Hicks St.	1801a	1924 *o, o¹, q, r*	Disp.	55	Sr. Marie, D. of W.	H. C. Fett, M.D.	17
18		**St. Charles Hospital Mental Hygiene Clinic and Orthopedic Clinic** 283 Hicks St.	1801a 1801a	*g* *g*	Men. Hyg. Ortho.				18
19	**Buffalo—Buf.**	**German Roman Catholic Orphanage Asylum** 564 Dodge St.	513	1874 *a, n, p, s, v*	Inst.	456	Sr. M. Clarinda, O.S.F.	R. L. Cooley, M.D.	19
20		**Monastery of the Brothers of Mercy** 49 Cottage St.	Men6a	1924 *o*	V.N. & Conv.	8	Bro. Innocenz Spinner, F.M.M.		20
21		**Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge** 485 Best St.	601c	1853 *f*	Inst.	350	Mo. M. of St. Anne	E. E. Haley, M.D.	21
22		**St. Vincent de Paul Clinic and Convalescent Home** 6 Broadway	D.6	1925	Inst.	150	Rev. J. J. Cunningham	C. V. Schuder, M.D.	22
23	**Catskill—Alb.**	**St. Joseph's Villa** 58 Prospect Ave.	513	*e*	Conv.		Mo. M. Blanche, O.S.F.		23
24	**Cold Springs—Alb.**	**Loretto Rest** Chestnut	515a	1921 *v*	Conv.	15	Sr. M. Fidelis,	C. Clark, M.D.	24
25	**Far Rockaway—Br.**	**Villa de Sales Convalescent Home** 2506 Bessemund Ave.	D 7	1921 *n*	Conv.	36	Miss Rose M. Francis, R.N.		25
26	**Gardenville—Buf.**	**St. Francis Home** 1153 Indian Church Road	513	1902 *n, p, q, s, v*	Aged	20	Sr. M. Fridoline, O.S.F.	L. A. Miano, M.D.	26
27	**Hawthorne—N.Y.**	**Rosary Hill Home for Incurable Cancer**	419	1901 *n, p, s*	Cancer	110	Rev. Mo. M. Rose Huber, O.S.D.	J. J. McGarry, M.D.	27

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
					Symbols				
1	**Jamaica—Br.**	**Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor** 8645 Midland Parkway	901a		V.N.				1
2	**Long Island City—Br.**	**Convent of St. Joseph** 38-20-29th St.	901	1916	V.N.		Sr. M. Gertrude		2
3		**St. John's Long Island City Hospital Clinic** 12th St. & Jackson Ave.	915	*g*	Neuro.			E. M. Gould, M.D.	3
4	**Mamaroneck—N.Y.**	**St. Joseph's Convalescent Home** Orienta Point	1709	1922 *a, n, v*	Aged & Conv.	28	Sr. Antoinette	E. J. Healy, M.D.	4
5	**Monroe—N.Y.**	**Seven Springs Sanatorium**	Men3c	*h, i*	Conv.	18			5
6	**Nanuet (Rockland Co.)—N.Y.**	**St. Agatha's Preventorium** Convent Ave.	1709	1913 *n, p, s, v*	T.B.	165	Sr. M. Prudentia	F. J. Schwartz, M.D.	6
7	**New York—N.Y.**	**Catholic Charities Child Guidance Institute** 181 E. 68th St.	D.9		Child Hyg.			T. W. Brockbank, M.D.	7
8		**Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls** 112 E. 86th St.	703a	1892	V.N.		Sr. Marie de St. Jean de Brebeuf		8
9		**Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption** 246 E. 15th St.	103a	1891	V.N.		Sr. Francine Marguerite		9
10		**Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption** 340 Convent Ave.	103a	1900	V.N.		Sr. M. Agnes Patrick		10
11		**Convent of the Immaculate Conception** 140 W. 61st St.	425	1910	V.N.		Sr. M. Catherine, O.P.		11
12		**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 1195 Lexington Ave.	225a	1882	V.N.		Sr. Marie Germaine		12
13		**Convent of St. Joseph** 170 E. 210th St.	425	1930	V.N.		Sr. M. Pius, O.P.		13
14		**Convent of St. Mary Magdalen** 342 E. 69th St.	425	1916	V.N.		Sr. M. Lewis, O.P.		14
15		**Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary** 3237 Rawlins Ave.	1111	1851	V.N.		Sr. Corazon Lopes		15
16		**House of Calvary** 1600 Macombs Road	407	1899 *p, q, r, v*	Cancer	140	Sr. Leo Rosarie, O.P.		16
17		**St. Francis Home** 609 E. Fifth St.	527b	1865 *a, s, v*	Inc. & Inst.	276	Mo. M. Maria	M. Keisman, M.D.	17
18		*Frances Schervier Home & Hospital* 227th St. & Independence Ave.	527b	1937 *i*	Chron. & Inc.	150			18
19		**St. John Berchman Convent** 437 W. 47th St.	107a	1919	V.N.		Rev. Mo. M. Suzanne		19
20		**St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer** 71 Jackson St.	419	1896 *n, p, s*	Cancer	89	Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.D.	J. J. Davis, M.D.	20
21		**St. Vincent's Hospital Child Guidance Clinic and Mental Hygiene Clinic** 12th St. & 7th Ave.	1709 *g* 1709 *g*		Child Hyg. Men. Hyg.			R. F. Sheehan, M.D.	21
22	**Ossining—N.Y.**	**Bethany House** Somerstown Road	1119		Conv.	46	Sr. M. Veronica, O.P.		22
23	**Palenville—Alb.**	**St. Joseph Burghardville Convalescent Home**	558a		Conv.	67	Mo. M. Rudolphine	B. Gifford, M.D.	23
24	**Peekskill—N.Y.**	**House of the Good Shepherd** "Villa Loretto"	601c	*f, n, o[1], p, v*	Inst.		Mo. M. St. John		24
25	**Rochester—Roch.**	**St. Mary's Hospital Clinic** 909 Main St.	1701a	*g*	Neu-Psy.			W. G. Collier, M.D.	25
26	**Roslyn—Br.**	**St. Francis Home for Cardiac Children** Port Washington & Northern Blvds.	558a	1937	Cardiac	50	Mo. Kevelaer	L. M. Taran, M.D.	26
27	**Saratoga—Alb.**	**Convent of Our Lady of the Star** 36 White St.	417	*i*	Conv.		Sr. M. Nativity, O.P.		27
28	**St. Joseph—N.Y.**	**St. Joseph's Sanatorium** Sullivan County	409	1896	Conv.	225	Mo. Polycarpa, O.P.		28
29	**Spring Valley—N.Y.**	**Mercy Crest St. Philomena's Rest** P.O. Box 45	1161d		Conv.	28	Sr. M. Imelda, R.S.M.		29

Symbols

* Non-Sectarian
a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
b Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
c For Religious Only
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
f Women Only
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
h Men Only
i Information Incomplete
k Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
				Symbols						
1		**St. Vincent de Paul Home** 245 North Main St.	1161d	1902 n, p	Conv.	35	1	Sr. M. Ambrose, R.S.M.	J. Pomeranz, M.D.	1
2	**Troy—Alb.**	**Guardian Angel Home** 1125 Peoples Ave.	601c	1908 f, n, o, s	Inst.	150		Sr. M. of the Blessed Sacrament		2
3		**Mt. Magdalen School** 1225 Peoples Ave.	601c	1884 f, n, o, s	Inst.	175		Sr. M. of the Blessed Sacrament	R. P. Doody, M.D.	3
4		**St. Joseph's Infant Home** Mill St.	941d	a, e	Inst.			Sr. M. Edmund, S.S.J.	F. Cavanaugh, M.D.	4
5	**Tuckahoe—N.Y.**	**St. Eleanora's Home** Scarsdale Road	1709	1901 v	Conv.	50	4	Sr. Maria Carola		5
6	**West New Brighton (Staten Island)—N.Y.**	**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 1634 Victory Blvd.	225a	1929	V.N.			Sr. Julienne		6
7		**St. Michael's Home** Mt. St. Michael—Green Ridge	1313	1884 a, n, p, v	Inst.	20		Mo. M. Alphonsus	H. McDonald Peggs, M.D.	7
	NORTH CAROLINA None									
	NORTH DAKOTA None									
	OHIO									
8	**Cincinnati—Cin.**	**Convent of St. Dominic** 812 Dayton St.	425		V.N.			Sr. Mary Teresa, O.P.		8
9	**Cleveland—Clev.**	**Charity Hospital Clinic** 22nd & Central Sts.	105	g	Neu-Psy.				N. A. Hennessy, M.D.	9
10		**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 2099 E. 30th St.	601b	1869 f, n, o, o¹, q, s	Inst.	50		Mo. Mary of the Holy Family		10
11		**Rosemary Johanna Graselli Home** 19350 Euclid Ave.	1109	1922 p	Conv.	25		Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N.	C. Hymen, M.D.	11
12	**Columbus—Col.**	**House of the Good Shepherd** Broad & Sandusky Sts.	601b	1865 a, f, n, o, o¹, p, r, s, v	Inst.	15		Mo. M. of St. Clare Clivio	A. W. Verhoff, M.D.	12
13		**St. Rose of Lima Convent** 168 E. Lincoln St.	425	1912	V.N.			Sr. Mary Geraldine, O.P.		13
14	**Euclid (Cleveland)—Clev.**	**Good Shepherd Convent** 21320 Euclid Ave.	601b	f, i	Inst.					14
15	**Maumee—Tol.**	**Marybrook School** Route 1	601b	1906 a, f, n, o	Inst.	42		Mo. St. John		15
16	**Springfield—Cin.**	**Convent of the Holy Spirit** 643 E. High St.	425	1929	V.N.			Sr. M. Catherine, O.P.		16
	OKLAHOMA None									
	OREGON None									
	PENNSYLVANIA									
17	**Allentown—Ph.**	**Sacred Heart Home** 417 Pine St.	1501a	1917 a, g, n	Aged	30		Sr. M. Wilhelmine, M.S.S.H.	H. Payer, M.D.	17
18	**Cambridge Springs—E.**	**San Rosario Sanitarium** 110 Canfield St.	1319a	1935 q, s	Conv.	30		Sr. M. Apollonia	P. A. Messner, M.D.	18
19	**Cheltenham (Philadelphia)—Ph.**	**St. Joseph's Villa** Laurel Ave.	929	1906 c, n	T.B.	12		Mo. M. Alphonzine	E. T. Quinn, M.D.	19
20	**Chester—Ph.**	**Sacred Heart Convent** 9th & Wilson Sts.	505a		V.N.			Sr. M. Ania, M.S.C.		20
21	**Clarks Summit (Scranton)—Scr.**	**Lourdesmont** P.O. Box 179	601d	1889 a, n, o, o¹, p, q, r, s, v	Inst.			Sr. M. St. Barbara	J. O'Toole, M.D.	21
22	**Darby—Ph.**	**St. Francis Country House for Convalescent Women** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1913 a, n, o, p, s, v	Conv.	28	4	Sr. Honora		22
23		**St. Francis Home for Incurable Women** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1920 a, g, n, p, s, v	Inc.	22		Sr. Honora		23
24		**St. Francis Home for Incurable Men** 14th & Lansdowne	223a	1934	Inc.	7		Sr. Honora		24
25	**Emsworth (Pittsburgh)—Pitt.**	**Holy Family Institute** 201-257 Beaver Rd.	713b	1900 a, n, o, p, s, v	Sch.Inf.	320	20	Sr. M. Nazarene, H.F.N.		25
26	**Erie—E.**	**St. Joseph's Home for Children** West 6th St.	925	1865 a	Inst.	42	20	Sr. M. Angela,	F. P. McCarthy, M.D.	26
27	**Fenelton—Pitt.**	**Our Lady of the Woods Convalescent Home** R.F.D. No. 1, Box 6	509	1929 a, g	Conv.	14		Sr. M. Jolenta, O.S.F.	C. DeWolfe, M.D.	27
28	**Germantown (Philadelphia)—Ph.**	**House of the Good Shepherd** Chew & Penn Sts.	601d	1892 f, k, n, o	Inst.	100		Mo. M. Amabilis	L. G. Smith, M.D.	28

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
				Symbols					
1	**Lansdowne—Ph.**	**St. Vincent's Home** Lansdowne Ave. & Garrett Rd.	1701a	1920	Inst.	20	Sr. Euphemia	A. E. Casey, M.D.	1
2	**Perryville—Pitt.**	**Vincentian Home for Incurables** P.O. Box 118	1711a	1924 *v*	Inc.	70	Sr. M. Leonard, R.N., B.S.	C. M. Boucek, M.D.	2
3	**Philadelphia—Ph.**	**Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption** 1624 Poplar St.	103a	1922	V.N.		Sr. M. Claire de St. Joseph		3
4		**Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Blessed Trinity** 1929 Wallace St.	1601		V.N.		Sr. M. Gerard Majella, M.S.B.T.		4
5		**Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours** 1509 N. 17th St.	223a	1934	V.N.		Sr. Reginald, R.N.		5
6		**Drueding Infirmary** Lawrence & Master Sts.	M.10	1931	Inst.	48	Sr. M. Hiltrudis		6
7		**House of the Good Shepherd** 35th St. & Fairmount Ave.	601d	1850 *n, o, o², s*	Inst.	200	Sr. M. St. Gertrude	W. Necomet, M.D.	7
8		**Sacred Heart Free Home for Incurable Cancer** 4200 York Road	419	1930 *n, p*	Cancer	64	Sr. M. Philip, O.S.D.	A. L. McKinley, M.D.	8
9		**St. Edmund's Home for Crippled Children** 44th St. & Haverford Ave.	223a	1916 *a, n, p, t, u, v*	Ortho.	60	Mo. St. Reginald, R.N.	W. H. Long, M.D	9
10		**St. Henry's Parish Convent** 4425 N. 5th St.	M.10		V.N.		Mo. M. Itisberga		10
11	**Pittsburgh—Pitt.**	**Blessed Trinity Mission Cenacle** 514 E. Maple St. (East Pittsburgh)	1601	1921	V.N.		Sr. M. Philip Neri, M.S.B.T.		11
12		**Eudes Institute** 1625 Lincoln Ave.	1409		Inst.		Mo. M. of St. Agnes		12
13		**Home of the Good Shepherd** 1615 Lowrie St.	1411	1872 *f, n, o, o², p, q, r, s, v*	Inst.	13	Mo. M. of the Presentation	W. G. Moran, M.D.	13
14		**Mercy Hospital Clinic** Pride & Stevenson Sts.	1145	*g*	Neuro.			G. J. Wright, M.D.	14
15		**St. Francis Hospital Clinic** 45th St. & Pennsylvania Ave.	509	*g*	Neu-Psy.			G. J. Wright, M.D.	15
16		**St. Paul Orphanage** Noblestown Rd. at Morange Rd.	1145	1836 *t, n*	Sch. Inf.	100	Sr. M. Callista	E. J. McCague, M.D.	16
17	**Reading—Ph.**	**House of the Good Shepherd**	601d	*f, i*	Inst.		Mo. M. of St. Guido		17
18	**West Conshohocken—Ph.**	**St. Joseph's Rest Home**	1713b		Conv.	10	Mo. Zwzirgila, H.F.N.		18
	RHODE ISLAND								
19	**Newport—Pro.**	**St. Clare Home** 301 Spring St.	707a	1909 *i*	V.N. & Inst.		Sr. St. Emile		19
20		**Stella Maria Rest Home** 91 Washington St.	707a	1926	Conv.	18	Sr. Palagie Marie		20
21	**Pawtucket—Pro.**	**Holy Ghost Convent** 206 Walcott St.	707a	1906	V.N.		Sr. Michael		21
22	**Providence—Pro.**	**House of the Good Shepherd** 189 Eaton St.	601c	1904 *a, f, o, p, v*	Inst.	300	Mo. M. of Divine Heart		22
23		**Nazareth Home** 301 Pine St.	707a	1908	V.N.		Mo. Saint Divy		23
24	**Woonsocket—Pro.**	**Convent of the Assumption** 13 Nourse St.	103		V.N.		Sr. M. Elizabeth de Jesus		24
25		**L'Hospice St. Antoine** 48 Hamlet Ave.	605	1913 *s*	Inst. & Inc.	125	Sr. Mongeau	W. A. Bernard, M.D.	25
	TENNESSEE								
26	**Knoxville—Nash.**	**Villa Maria Home** Central Ave. Pike R. 1	1161c		Conv.	7	Sr. M. Celestine, R.S.M.		26
27	**Memphis—Nash.**	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 20 N. Avalon	601e	1875 *f, o*	Inst.	270	Sr. M. St. Cyril	G. H. Burkle, M.D.	27
	SOUTH CAROLINA None								
	SOUTH DAKOTA None								

Symbols

* Non-Sectarian
a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
b Lay Administration under Diocesan Control
c For Religious Only
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
f Women Only
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
h Men Only
i Information Incomplete
k Medical Service through City Health Department

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
				Symbols					
	TEXAS								
1	**Austin—Gal.**	**Home of the Holy Infancy** 510 W. 26th St.	1701b	1932 *a, p, v*	Inst. & Ped.	16	Sr. Vincent	H. W. Newman, M.D.	1
2	**Dallas—Dal.**	**Convent of Our Lady of Charity** Route 8, Box 359	1403	1909 *a, f*	Inst.	118	Sr. M. of St. Magdalen		2
3	**El Paso—El P.**	**Home of the Good Shepherd** 4031 Chester St.	601	1927 *f, n*	Inst.	38	Sr. Mary de Sales	W. White, M.D.	3
4	**San Antonio—S.A.**	**Convent of the Good Shepherd** 1900 Montana Ave.	1413	*f, i*	Inst.				4
5		**Mexicana Clinica** 623 S. San Saba	M.11	1930 *n, o, q, s*	Disp.	15	Mo. Maria E. Orozco	J. G. Cigarroa, M.D.	5
	UTAH None								
	VERMONT None								
	VIRGINIA None								
	WASHINGTON								
6	**Seattle—Sea.**	**Monastery of the Good Shepherd** North 50th St. & Sunnyside Ave.	601f	1890 *f, i*	Inst.		Sr. M. of the Visitation		6
7		**Sacred Heart Orphanage** 5301 East 50th St.	1501a	1904 *a, n, p, q, r, s*	Sch.Inf.	100 12		W. B. Seelye, M.D.	7
	WEST VIRGINIA								
8	**Wheeling—Wh.**	**Monastery of Our Lady of Charity** P. O. Edgington Lane	1415	*a, f*	Inst.		Sr. M. Aloysius		8
	WISCONSIN								
9	**Campbellsport—Mil.**	**St. Joseph's Convent**	521	*i*	T.B. & Conv.	175			9
10	**Elm Grove—Mil.**	**St. Mary's Home**	1203a	1859 *a, c, n, o, q, s*	T.B.	46	Sr. M. Allowine, S.S.N.D.	L. J. Hargarten, M.D.	10
11	**Jefferson—Mil.**	**St. Coletta's School** R. R. No. 3, Box 95	533	1904 *n, p, v*	Men. Def.	40	Sr. M. Anastasia	J. C. Brewer, M.D.	11
12	**Milwaukee—Mil.**	**St. Camillus (Old) Hospital** 1611 S. 26th St.	Men2a	1924 *a, h*	Inst.	10	Rev. Father Superior		12
13		**St. Vincent's Infant Asylum** 809 W Greenfield Ave.	1701b	1877 *a, n, q, r, s*	Ped.	100	Sr. Dorothy, R.N.	M. G. Peterman, M.D.	13
14	**Mt. Calvary—Mil.**	**Convent of Mt. Calvary**	1203a	1852 *c*	Inst.	41	Sr. M. Willibalda, S.S.N.D.		14
15	**Robinsonville (P.O. New Franken)—G.B.**	**The Crippled Children's Home**	535	*i*	Ortho.		Sr. M. Zita		15
16	**Sheboygan—Mil.**	**Anna Reiss Home** 920 Huron Ave.	519a		Chron.	77	Sr. Canisia, O.S.F., R.N.		16
17	**Wauwatosa—Mil.**	**House of the Good Shepherd** 89th & Blue Mound Rd.	601e	1877 *a, f, n, o, s*	Inst.	150	Sr. M. of the Angel Guardian	S. W. Wolters, M.D.	17
	WYOMING None								

l Obstetric Service—for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
o¹ Special Clinics
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
u Occupational Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

SPECIAL NOTES — ALLIED AGENCIES — UNITED STATES

1) Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C.:
Owned by the Board of Commissioners of the United States Soldiers' Home but managed by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701a).

2) Isolation Hospital, 3411 Hamlin Ave., Chicago, Illinois:
Owned by the City of Chicago but managed by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (701a).

Margin Number	State, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior Superintendent or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
				Symbols						
	ALASKA									
1	Skagway—Wich.	Mission Pie X Hospital	109a					Sr. Marie Martin-de-Tours, S.S.A.		1
	HAWAII									
2	Honolulu (Kalihi)—Haw.	Kapiolani Girls Home for Non-Leprous Children of Leprous Parents 1650 Meyer St.	567a	1885 *f*	Leper	40	20	Sr. Joseph Mary	J. T. Mayson, M.D.	2
3	Kalaupapa (Molokai)—Haw.	Bishop Home for Leper Girls and Women	567a	1888 *f*	Leper	65	1	Sr. M. Jolenta, R.N.	G. B. Tuttle, M.D.	3
4	Kalawao (Molokai)—Haw.	Baldwin Home for Leprous Boys	M.12	*h, i*	Leper			Bro. Superior		4
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS									
5	Bonto—M. P.	St. Vincent's Convent	107a	*e*	Disp.			Mo. Marie Emmanuel		5
6	Cagayan—Cag.	Cagayan Mission Hospital	M.13	*i*	Disp.					6
7		Monahan Memorial Dispensary	M.14	*i*	Disp.					7
8	Cebu—Cebu	Cebu Leper Asylum	M.15	*i*	Leper					8
9	Cervantes—N.S.	St. Agnes School Cervantes, Lepanto	M.16	1919	Disp.	1	4	Mo. M. Valeria		9
10	Culion—Pal.	Culion Leper Colony Balala	1302	1906	Leper	600		Sr. Damien		10
11	Iloilo—Jaro.	Patronage of the Sick	1302	*i*	Disp.			Sr. Superior		11
12	Jassau—Cag.	Monahan Memorial Dispensary	M.17	*i*	Disp.					12
13	Manila—M.	Our Lady of Lourdes Patronage and Free Dispensary 1058-62 Singalong St.	1302	1929 *o[1]*	Disp.			Sr. Josephine of Jesus	Drs. Valdes & Fernandez	13
14		St. Joseph's Patronage of the Sick Tondo St.	558a	*i*	Disp.			Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	14
15		St. Philomena's Patronage of the Sick Santa Mesa	558a	*i*	Disp.			Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	15
16		St. Jude's Patronage of the Sick 98 General Luna	1119	1931 *i*	Disp.			Sr. Superior		16
17		St. Scholastica's Patronage of the Sick 1532 Pennsylvania Ave.	M.18	*i*	Disp.			Sr. Superior		17
18		Sacred Heart Patronage of the Sick Binondo	558a	*i*	Disp.			Sr. Superior	A. Cortes, M.D.	18
	PUERTO RICO									
19	Bayamon	Hospital San Alberto and Anexo Sanatorium	M.19	*i*						19
20	Hato Rey—S.J.	Catholic Clinic	M.20	*i*	Disp.			Sr. Superior		20
21		Clinic Fernandez Garcia	M.20	*i*				Sr. Francisca		21
22	Mayaguez—Ponce	Convent of the Servants of Mary	1202	*i*	V.N.			Sr. Superior		22
23	San Juan—S.J.	Asylum for Aged and Infirm	M.21	*i*	Gen.			Mo. Tomasa		23

Note — For explanation of symbols see Pages 54 and 55.

TABLE IIIb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC ALLIED MEDICAL AND NURSING AGENCIES IN CANADA

Margin Number	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Number
				Symbols						
	ALBERTA									
1	Barrhead—Edm.	St. Elizabeth's Hospital	C1501	*i*	Gen.					1
2	Desmarais (Wabaska)—Gr.	St. Martin's Hospital	C1303a	1928 *o*	Gen.	16	4	Sr. Gonzales, f.c.s.p.		2
3	Edmonton—Edm.	St. Joseph's Hospital for Incurables 8210-107th St.	C1305	1931 *p, q, r, s, v*	Conv. & Inc.	80		Sr. M. Clotilda	J. H. Conroy, M.D.	3
4	High Prairie—Gr.	Paulson Hospital	C1303a	1937 *i*		15		Sr. Superior		4
5	Killam—Edm.	Sisters' General Hospital	C1029	1930 *p, q*	Gen.	12	4	Sr. Jane Frances, R.N.	J. J. Dobry, M.D.	5
6	Lac La Biche—Edm.	St. Catherine's Hospital Lac La Biche Station	C1001a		Gen.	15	5	Sr. Aurelie, R.N.		6
7	Midnapore—Cal.	Lacombe Home	C1303a	1910	Inc.	60		Sr. M. Clarissa, f.c.s.p.	A. O. Beauchemin, M.D.	7
8	Rimbey—Edm.	St. Paul's Jasper Ave.	C1031	1930 *n, p, q, r, s*	Gen.	25	8	Sr. M. Loretto	J. Byus, M.D.	8
	BRITISH COLUMBIA									
9	Dawson Creek—Gr.	St. Joseph's General Hospital P.O. Box 57	C1303	1932 *n, o, p, q, r, s*	Gen.	30	6	Sr. M. Gilbert, f.c.s.p.	W. McKee, M.D.	9
10	Fort St. John—Gr.	Providence Hospital	C1303a	1931 *p, q, r, s*	Gen.	20	8	Sr. Alcibiade, f.c.s.p., R.N.		10
11	Smithers—Yuk.	Bulkley Valley District Hospital	C101a	1934 *r*	Gen.	45	4	Sr. M. Anne de Sion, S.S.A., R.N.		11
12	Vancouver—Van.	Our Lady of Mercy Home 54th Ave. & Oak St.	C1303a	*i*	Mat.			Sr. Vincentia, f.c.s.p.		12
	MANITOBA									
13	Birtle—Wpg.	St. Mary's Hospital	C201	1934 *r*	Gen.	14	6	Sr. M. Beatrice, O.S.B.	F. Fjeldsted, M.D.	13
14	St. Boniface—St.B.	St. Boniface Home for Aged and Infirm Tache Ave.	C707d	1850 *a, i*	Inst.	330		Sr. St. Onesime		14
15	West Kildonan—Wpg.	Home of the Good Shepherd Forrest Ave. & Scotia St.	C715a	1911 *n, o, q, s*	Inst.	60		Sr. M. of St. Scholastica	J. McKenty, M.D.	15
16	Winnepegosis—Wpg.	Crerar Hospital	C201	1936	Gen.	20		Sr. Angela, O.S.B.		16
	NEW BRUNSWICK									
17	Maliseet—Chat.	Tobique Indian Hospital North d'County	C901	1928 *m, o, p, q, r, v*	Gen.	4	2	Sr. M. Electa	A. C. MacIntosh, M.D.	17
		(See Footnote 1 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and mgement of this institution)								
18	St. John—St.J.	Mater Misericordia Home 97-103 Sydney St.	C901	1888 *a, v*	Aged	100		Sr. M. Inez	F. Jennings, M.D.	18
19	Tracadie—Chat.	Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers	C1025	1868 *a, g, m, p, q, r, s*	Leper	16		Sr. Legere, R.H.	W. T. Ryan, M.D.	19
		(See Footnote 2 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
20	Vallee Lourdes—Chat.	Sanatorium Notre Dame de Lourdes de l'Institution de Lady Dunn	C1026	1931 *p, q, r, s, v*	T.B.	98		Sr. La Dauversiere, R.H.	G. E. Gauvin, M.D.	20
	NOVA SCOTIA									
21	Cheticamp—An.	Sacred Heart Hospital	C1001a	1931 *q, s*	Gen.	12	3	Sr. Ste. Elisa-Marie, R.N.	W. G. Poirier, M.D.	21
22	Halifax—Hal.	Catholic Women's Hostel 42 Morris St.	C1403	1925 *j*	Conv.			Sr. Agnes Black		22
23		Infirmerie of the Sisters of Charity	C1501	1886	Inc.			Sr. Superior		23
24	Sydney—An.	St. Mary's Home 69 King's Rd.	C1101	1917 *a, l, n, p, q, r, v*	Mat. & Ped.			Sr. M. Elizabeth	P. McF. Carter, M.D.	24
25		Hospital & Asylum for the Aged	C1001a	*i*	Aged					25
	ONTARIO									
26	Albany (Baie James)—N.O.	Holy Angels Asylum for Indians and Dispensary for Sick Children	C701	*i*	Disp.			Sr. St. Alexandra, S.G.C.		26

Symbols

a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
c For Religious Only
e Affiliated for Nursing Education
g Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
i Information Incomplete
l Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service
o Dispensary Service
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
z Temporarily Closed

Margin Numbers	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.		Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Numbers
					Symbols					
1	**Dundas—Ham.**	**House of Providence and Sanatorium**	C1032	1879 *a, n, s*	Inst.	162		Mo. M. Perpetua		1
2	**Guelph—Ham.**	**House of Providence** Hospital St.	C1032	1861 *a, n, o, p, q, r, s, v*	Aged	42		Sr. M. St. Basil		2
3	**Kingston—K.**	**House o. Providence** Ordinance St.	C1305	1861 *n, s*	Inst.	200		Mo. M. Gabriel	F. D. O'Connor, M.D.	3
4	**Ottawa—Ott.**	**L'Institut Jeanne d'Arc** 489 Ave. Sunset	C1003	1934	Conv.			Sr. Superior		4
5		**St. Vincent's Hospital for Incurables** 26 Cambridge	C701	1924 *a, p, q, s, v*	Inc.	200		Sr. Marie-Auxiliatrice, S.G.C.	R. Chevrier, M.D.	5
6	**Richmond Hill—To.**	**Sisters' Infirmary**	C1028	1926 *c*	Inst.	14		Sr. M. Zephrinus	Dr. Broughton	6
7	**Toronto—To.**	**House of Providence** 65 Power St.	C1028	1857 *a, n, p, s*	Aged	525		Sr. M. Annetta	W. J. O'Hara, M.D.	7
8		**Mercy Hospital for Incurables** 58 Sackville St.	C1028	1925 *a, n, o, p, s, v*	Inc.	150		Sr. M. Irene	W. J. O'Hara, M.D.	8
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND None									
	QUEBEC									
9	**Amos—Hai.**	**Hopital Ste-Therese** Harricane	C709	1929 *n, o, p, q, r, s, v*	Gen.	40	4	Sr. A. Vanasse		9
10	**Beauharnois—V.**	**St-Joseph's Hospice**	C707b		Inst.	175		Sr. Breux		10
11	**Chambly—Jean**	**Hospice St-Joseph**	C707b	1869	Epil.			Sr. M. A. Legault		11
12	**Chandler—G.**	**Hopital-Hospice de la Providence**	C1303c	1915 *n, o, r, v*	Indus. & Inst.	10	2	Sr. Marie Gregoire, f.c.s.p.		12
13	**Chicoutimi—Chic.**	**Orphelinat de l'Immaculee** Boulevard St Michael	C603	1931 *n, o, s*	Sch. Inf.	375	80	Sr. M. of the Immaculate Conception	E. Tremblay, M.D.	13
14	**Clarke City—St.L.**	**Hopital de Clarke City** Saguenay County	C603	1908 *n, o, q, s*	Gen.	7		Sr. Marie-de-l'Esperance	J. S. Smit, M.D.	14
15	**Coteau de Lac—V.**	**House of Providence**	C1303	*i*	Inst. & V.N.			Sr. M. Bruno, f.c.s.p.		15
16	**Farnham—St.Hy.**	**Hospice Ste-Elizabeth** Rue St-Paul	C705	1876	Aged & Inc.	175		Sr. Lanoue		16
17	**Fort George (Baie James)—Hai.**	**Mission St. Joseph Hospital**	C701	1930		8		Sr. St. Andre-Avellin, S.G.C.		17
18	**Havre Saint-Pierre—St.L.**	**Hopital St-Jean-Eudes**	C711d	1930 *o, p, q, r, s*	Gen.	72	18	Sr. Ste-Jeanne-de-Valois	E. E. Binet, M.D.	18
19	**Ile-de-Anticosti**	**Sisters' Hospital** Port-Meunier	C711d	1925 *i*		10		Sr. Sainte Yvette		19
20	**Levis—Q.**	**Asylum St-Joseph de la Deliverance**	C711e	*i*	Inst	760				20
21	**Marieville—St.Hy.**	**Asylum Ste-Croix**	C705	1865	Ped. & Chron.			Sr. Genon		21
22	**Mastai (Quebec)—Q.**	**Hopital Civique** 1050 De la Canardiere	C711b	1915 *n, o, p, q, s, v*	Isol.	115		Sr. Marie-de-la-Garde	V. Martin, M.D.	22
		(See Footnote 3 [at the end of this table] for details concerning ownership and management of this institution)								
23		**Clinique Roy-Rousseau**	C711b	1926 *a, c, n, o, p, q, r, s*	Nerv.	175		Sr. St-Adelphe	S. Carron, M.D.	23
24		**Ecole La Jemmarais**	C711b	1929 *n, s*	Men. Def.	383	17	Sr. Saint-Nazaire	J. M. Miller, M.D.	24
25		**Sanatorium Mastai** Chemin de la Canardiere	C711b	1900 *s*	Dr. & Al. & N. & M.	45		Sr. Marie de la Nativite	L. LaRue, M.D.	25
26	**Montmagny—Q.**	**Hospice des Soeurs de la Charite** 8 rue St. Joseph	C711b	1885	Gen.	175		Sr. Marie Louise		26
27	**Montreal—M.**	**Asile de la Providence** 551 Ste. Catherine, S.E.	C1303c	*i*	Inst.					27
28		**Institute Bruchesi** 1464 St-Hubert St.	C1303c	1911 *a, o, p, q, r, s*	T.B.	50		Sr. Mary Sergius, f.c.s.p.		28
29		**Dispensarie Orthopedique** 1471 Fullum St.	C1303d	1930 *a, o, p, s*	Ortho.	250		Sr. Francois Romaine, f.c.s.p.	J. Samson, M.D.	29
30		**Hospice Gamelin** 1440 Dufresne St.	C1303b	1894 *n, o*	Inc. & Inst.	200				30
31		**General Hospital** 1190 Guy St.	C707b	*a, n, o, s*	Inc. & Inst	226		Sr. M. A. Proulx		31
32		**Hospice de la Providence** 1691 Blvd. Pie IX	C1303	1894	V.N.			Sr. Marie Bruno		32
33		**Hospice Morin** 6365 De St. Valier	C603	1922	Inst. & Inc.	90		Sr. Marie Ladislas		33

Symbols

a Affiliated or Connected with Another Hospital
c For Religious Only
d Affiliated for Nursing Education
e Under Jurisdiction of Another Hospital
i Information Incomplete
l Obstetric Service — for Special Cases
m Managed by Sisters
n Infirmary Service

Margin Numbers	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds—Bass.	Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Numbers
				Symbols					
1		**House of Providence** 4087 Delorimer	C1303	*i*	Inst. & V.N.				1
2		**Providence Infirmary** Cotes des Neiges	CMen3	1900 *c, n*	Inst.		Rev. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C.		2
3		**Refuge Notre Dame de la Merci** 459 St. Paul St., E.	CMen1a	1925 *a, n, p, s*	Aged & Conv.	300	Bro. Judicael	E. Laurendeau, M.D.	3
4		**St. Ann's Day Nursery** 287 Eleanor St.	C1303d	1914	V.N.		Sr. Edwin, f.c.s.p.		4
5		**Hospice St-Antoine** 420 St. Paul St.	C707b	1904 *t*	Inst. & Inc.	120	Sr. A. Choquette	Dr. Godin	5
6		**Hospice Ste-Brigide** 1065 Maisonneuve	C603		Inst. & Inc.	150	Sr. M. Antoine	F. Leclere, M.D.	6
7		**Hospice Ste-Cunegonde** 2625 rue Albert	C707b	1889 *n*	Inst.	275	Sr. St. Marcel	S. J. Girard, M.D.	7
8		**Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents** 4585 Berri	C605	1913 *p*	Conv.	100	Sr. M. Joseph Lavallee		8
9		**Sanatorium Notre-Dame du-Sacre-Coeur** 701 Avenue Claremont	C1201a	*i*	Conv.		Sr. St-Aurele		9
10	**Nicolet—Nic.**	**Hotel Dieu de Nicolet**	C709		Inst.	80	Sr. Beaudet, R.N.		10
11	**Quebec—Q.**	**House of the Good Shepherd** 74, rue Lachevrotiere	C1105	1850	Inst.		Mo. M. de St-Hermenegilde	R. Lessard, M.D.	11
12		**Hopital General de Quebec** 191 Blvd. Langelier	C1115	1693	Inc.	270	Sr. St. Pierre Claver, R.N.		12
13		**Hospice St-Antoine** 190 rue St. Francois	C711d	1897	Aged	88	Sr. St Didace	L. Reid, M.D.	13
14		**St. Brigid's Home** 254 Grande Allee	C711d	1877 *n, s*	Aged Inc.	65	Sr. St. Patricia	W. H. Delaney, M.D.	14
15		**Hospice des Soeurs de la Charite** 5 rue St-Olivier	C711	1849 *a, n, s*	Aged & Inc.	144	Sr. St. Alphonse.	R. Lemieux, M.D.	15
16		**Sisters' Infirmary**	C603	1927 *c, i*			Mo. M. Anselme		16
17	**Roberval—Chic.**	**Hotel Dieu St-Michel**	C1117	1918 *n, p, q, r, s, v*	Inst.	50	Sr. St-Eugene	H. D. Brassard, M.D.	17
18	**Saint-Adele—M.**	**Sanatorium Notre-Dame-des-Monts**	C1205a	1928 *n, q, s*	T.B.	38	Sr. Ste-Synclitique, R.N.	J. Poirier, M.D.	18
19	**Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre—Q.**	**Sanatorium Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre**	C401	1926	Gen.	29	Sr. M. Crescence, O.P.		19
20	**Saint-Celestin—Nic.**	**Hospice Ste-Ann** 1 rue Simard	C709	1898	Aged	29	Sr. F. Doucet	Dr. Lacharite	20
21	**St-Hyacinthe—St.Hy.**	**Hotel Dieu de Saint-Hyacinthe** 2 rue Claude	C705	1840 *a, n, p, q, s, v*	Inc.	850	Sr. Fredette, R.N.		21
22		**Ouvroir Ste-Genevieve** 68 rue Saint-Antoine	C705	1864 *a*	Inst. & Ped.	99 25	Sr. Hebert		22
23		**Sanatorium d'Youville** St. Anne	C705	1917 *a, c, n, p, s*	T.B.	18	Sr. St. Paul		23
24	**St-Laurent—M.**	**Creche d'Youville** Cote de Liesse	C707b	1754 *a, e, n, o, p, q, r, s*	Ped.	400	Sr. Laporte	J. Leduc, M.D.	24
25		**Hopital Notre Dame de l'Esperance** rue St. Mathieu	C801	1901 *q, r*	Conv.	30	Sr. Anne Marie, R.N.		25
26	**Sainte-Rose—M.**	**Ecole-Technique Pour Garcons Epileptiques** 219 Blvd. Ste-Rose	CMen1	1937 *i*	Epil.		Bro. Superior		26
27	**St. Sauveur (Quebec)—Q.**	**Hotel-Dieu de Sacre-Coeur de Jesus** Avenue du Sacre Coeur	C1115	1873 *o, p, q, r, s, v*	Aged & Epil.	240	Sr. Marie de l'Assomption	G. Gregoire, M.D.	27
28		**Orphelinat du Sacre-Coeur** 182 Colomb	C711a	1907 *n, o, p, q, r, s*	Inst.	325	Sr. Saint-Antonio	J. Gosselin, M.D.	28
29	**St-Vincent-de-Paul—M.**	**House of Providence**	C1303	*i*	Inst.				29
30	**Shelter Bay—St.L.**	**Hopital du Sacre Coeur**	C711d	1928 *o, p, q, s*	Gen. & Indus.	4	Sr. Marie Vianney	P. Chawveau, M.D.	30
31	**Sherbrooke—Sher.**	**Hospice du Sacre Coeur**	C705	*i*	Incur.	574	Sr. Saint Tancrede		31
32	**Sorel—St.Hy.**	**Hopital General**	C705	1862 *i*	Gen.				32
33	**Val David—M.L.**	**Sisters' Sanatorium**	C101a	*s*	Conv.		Sr. Marie Od'lon de Jesus, S.S.A.		33

o Dispensary Service
p Medical Record Department
q Laboratory Service
r X-Ray Service
s Pharmacy Service
t Physical Therapy Service
v Nursing Staff — Registered Nurses
i Temporarily Closed

Margin Numbers	Province, City and Diocese	Institution Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No)	Year Estab.	Type of Service	Capacity Beds	Bass.	Superior, Superintendent, or Director	Medical Director	Margin Numbers
					Symbols					
1	**Valleyfield—V.**	**Hospice St-Vincent-de-Paul**	C1303c		**Inst. & V.N.**			Sr. Georges Marie, f.c.s.p.		1
2	**Varennes—M.**	**Hospice Lajemmerais** Youville St.	C707b	*i* 1859 *n, o, s*	Incur. & Inst.	188		Sr. M. Bonille		2
	SASKATCHEWAN									
3	**Broadview—R.**	**St. Michael's Hospital** Front St.	C1101	1936	Gen.	10	2	Sr. M. Maurice		3
4	**Lestock—R.**	**St. Joseph's Hospital**	C703	1937	Gen.	10		Sr. M. Dorothea		4
5	**Regina—R.**	**Mercy Hospital** 2416 Victor Ave.	C1101	1936 *q*	Mat.	18	14	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N.	L. Roy, M.D.	5
6	**St. Hubert Mission—R.**	**Joan of Arc Home** Saint Hubert Mission	C301a	1924	Aged & Incur.	85		Sr. M. Alype	W. S. Baker, M.D.	6

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
None

YUKON
None

NEWFOUNDLAND
None

SPECIAL NOTES — ALLIED AGENCIES — CANADA

1) Tobique Indian Hospital, Maliseet, New Brunswick:
Owned by the Provincial Government but managed by the Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (C9C1).

2) Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers, Tracadie, New Brunswick:
Owned by the Dominion Government but managed by the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (C1025).

3) Hopital Civique. de la Canardiere. Mastai, Quebec:
Owned by the City of Quebec but managed by the Soeurs de la Charite de Quebec (C711b).

(For explanation of symbols see page 59)

TABLE IV. TABULAR SUMMARY — CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING

United States — U. S. Possessions — Canada

County, State or Province	Page	Listings	General Schools of Nursing	Special Schools of Nursing	Schools Temporarily Closed or to Be Closed	Units of College Schools of Nursing	Units of Central Schools of Nursing	Schools of Nursing for Women and Men	Schools of Nursing for Men Only
UNITED STATES									
Alabama	62	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	62	2	2	..	...	...	...	1	...
Arkansas	62	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	..
California	62	12	9	...	3	..	...	3	...
Colorado	62	9	8	1	...	...	3	...	...
Connecticut	63	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	...
Delaware	63	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	63	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	63	2	2	...	...	...	..	...	...
Georgia	63	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	63	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	...
Illinois	63	42	37	2	3	7	...	2	1
Indiana	64	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa	65	17	16	...	1	...	...	2	...
Kansas	65	19	19	...	...	...	..	...	...
Kentucky	66	6	5	1	...	...	3	...	...
Louisiana	66	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maine	66	4	4	...	...	...	...	2	...
Maryland	66	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	67	11	10	...	1	...	...	2	...
Michigan	67	17	15	2	...	...	9	1	...
Minnesota	68	8	6	1	1	1	...	...	...
Mississippi	68	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	68	13	11	1	1	1	...	...	1
Montana	68	8	7	...	1	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	69	6	5	1	...	2	...	...	...
Nevada	69	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	69	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey	69	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	69	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	..
New York	69	30	25	1	4	1	...	1	...
North Carolina	70	2	2	...	..	...	...	...	...
North Dakota	70	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio	71	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	71	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon	71	5	4	1	..	1	...	...	...
Pennsylvania	72	21	21	...	...	...	...	6	...
Rhode Island	72	1	1	...	..	...	...	1	...
South Carolina	72	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	72	8	8	...	...	..	...	...	...
Tennessee	72	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	73	12	11	1	...	1	...	2	...
Utah	73	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	73	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	73	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	73	15	14	1	...	1	..	...	...
West Virginia	74	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	74	17	15	1	1	1	...	...	...
Wyoming	74	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		396	366	14	16	16	15	25	2
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS									
Alaska	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii	75	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippine Islands	75	3	3	...	...	...	..	...	...
Porto Rico	75	2	2	...	...	..	...	...	...
Total		6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
CANADA									
Alberta	76	5	4	...	1	...	...	...	...
British Columbia	76	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	..
Manitoba	76	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Brunswick	76	4	4	...	...	...	..	...	...
Nova Scotia	76	4	4	...	..	...	...	...	...
Ontario	76	24	20	1	3	1	...	...	...
Prince Edward Island	77	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quebec	77	30	30	...	...	...	...	...	1
Saskatchewan	78	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northwest Territory	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yukon	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		...	...	1	4	1	...	...	1
Newfoundland	78	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		81	76	2	8	2	..	...	2

TABLE Va. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

Margin Number	State, City	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Estab. lished	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols							
	ALABAMA										
1	**Birmingham**	**St. Vincent's** Mt. St. Vincent	**1701b**	1900 *a, c[4],e,p[2]*	112	13	68	Sr. Alphonsa, R.N., B.S.			1
2	**Gadsden**	**Holy Name of Jesus** **Merague Park**	**1601**	1925 *a, e, n[2]*	75	6	16	Sr. Marie Celine, M.S.B.T., R.N.			2
3	**Mobile**	**City** 850 St. Anthony St.	1701b	1906 *a, e, h, i*	115	18	43	Sr. Laura, R.N., B.S.	Spring Hill College *w[5]* (Spring Hill, Ala.)	1934	3
4		**Providence** 1512 Spring Hill Ave.	1701b	1905 *a, e, h*	100	12	44	Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University *w[8]* (Chicago, Ill.)	1934	4
5	**Montgomery**	**St. Margaret's** 812 Adams Ave.	1701b	1903 *a, e, t*	132	14	71	Sr. Valeria, R.N., B.S.			5
	ARIZONA										
6	**Phoenix**	**St. Joseph's** *y[2]* 425 North 4th St.	1157	1910 *a, b, e*	184	16	78	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N.	Phoenix Junior College *w[2],y[1]*	1930	6
7	**Tucson**	**St. Mary's** St. Mary's Road	941a	1914 *a, e, n[1], o[1]*	150	15	61	Sr. M. Marguerite, S.S.J., R.N., B.A.	Mt. St. Mary's College *w[4]* (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1933	7
	ARKANSAS										
8	**El Dorado**	**Warner Brown** 460 W. Oak	1161g	1921 *a, e*	75	6	24	Sr. Mary Kevin, R.S.M., R.N.			8
9	**Fort Smith**	**St. Edward's Mercy** 1411 Rogers Ave.	1161g	1906 *a, e*	100	15	41	Sr. Mary Evangelist, R.S.M., R.N.			9
10	**Hot Springs**	**St. Joseph's** Whittington & Pine	1161g	1905 *a, e, n[1]*	144	6	33	Rachel E. Buffalo, R.N.			10
11	**Jonesboro**	**St. Bernard's** 224 E. Matthew Ave.	221	1919 *a, e, n[1]*	100	8	22	Sr. M. Pia, O.S.B., R.N.			11
12	**Little Rock**	**St. Vincent's** 1000 High St.	1201	1906 *a, b, d[1], e, i*	135	15	65	Sr. Mary Angela, R.N.			12
	CALIFORNIA										
13	**Los Angeles**	**Queen of Angels** 2301 Bellevue Ave.	559	1926 *a, e, s, t*	185	35	95	Mary H. Keating, R.N.	Immaculate Heart College *w[2]*	1934	13
14		**St. Vincent's** 2132 West Third St.	1701b	1899 *a, b, e, s*	225	60	70	Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Mary's College *w[2]* (Brentwood Heights, Los Angeles, Calif.)	1925	14
15	**Oakland**	**Providence** 390 Central Ave.	1317a	1904 *a, e, s, t*	212	30	62	Sr. Margaret Joan, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.			15
16	**Orange**	**St. Joseph's** *z[1]*									16
17	**Sacramento**	**Mercy** 4001 Jay St.	1149	1897 *a, e, n[1], s, t*	134	27	33	Sr. Mary Peter, R.N., B.A.			17
18	**San Diego**	**Mercy College of Nursing** Cor. 5th & Lewis Sts.	1157	1904 *a, e, s, t*	260	50	100	Sr. M. Cecelia, R.N., B.S., M.T.	Mt. St. Mary's College *w[4]* (Brentwood Heights, Los Angeles, Calif.)	1933	18
19	**San Francisco**	**Mary's Help** 145 Guerrero St.	1701b	1912 *a, b, c[12], e, h, i, o[1], s*	150	24	65	Sr. Stephanie, R.N., B.S.			19
20		**St. Joseph's** *y[2]* Buena Vista & Park Hill Aves.	559	1921 *a, b, e, n[1], o[1], s*	200	37	92	Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.	San Francisco College for Women *w[4], y[1]*		20
21		**St. Mary's** *y[2]* 2200 Hayes St.	1157	1900 *a, b, e, n[1], s, t*	285	40	123	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	San Francisco College for Women *w[4], y[1]* University of San Francisco *w[3]*	1933	21
22	**San Jose**	**O'Connor** Race & San Carlos	1701b	1898 *a, e, o[1], s, t*	102	25	45	Sr. Esther, R.N., B.A.			22
23	**Santa Barbara**	**St. Francis** *z[1]*									23
24	**Stockton**	**St. Joseph's** *z[2]*									24
	COLORADO										
25	**Colorado Springs**	**Seton School of Nursing** 2200 N. Tejon St.					66	Sr. Cyril, S.C., R.N., B.S., Ph.B.	Loretto Heights College *w[2]* (Loretto, Colo.)	1935	25
26		*Glockner Unit*	1707	1903 *a, e, s*	210	13					26
27		*Mt. St. Raphael Unit* (Trinidad, Colo.)		1890 *a, e*	68	12					27
28		*St. Mary's Unit* (Pueblo, Colo.)		1898 *a, b, e*	150	12					28
29	**Denver**	**Mercy** 1630 Fillmore St.	1161e	1902 *a, b, e, n[1], s*	225	25	100	Sr. M. Ignatius, R.S.M., R.N.	Regis College		29
30		**St. Anthony's** 16th & Quitman Sts.	517b	1919 *a, b, e, s*	154	28	49	Sr. M. Hugolina, O.S.F.	Regis College *w[2]* Colorado State College *w[3]*	1933 1933	30
31		**St. Joseph's** 1818 Humboldt	1001	1900 *a, b, e, n[1]*	260	30	105	Sr. M. George, R.N.			31
32	**Durango**	**Mercy (Division of Mercy, Denver)** 1905 East 3rd	1161e	1915 *a, e, s*	51	7	18	Sr. M. Consolata, R.S.M., R.N.			32

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
b[1] Conditionally Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c A.M.A. Approval for Residencies in Specialties
c[1] Cardiology *c[2]* Communicable Diseases *c[3]* Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c[5]* Obstetrics *c[6]* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c[8]* Pediatrics *c[9]* Neuro-Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c[11]* Surgery *c[12]* Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c[14]* Ophthalmology *c[15]* Otolaryngology
c[16] Orthopedics
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

d[1] University of Arkansas School of Medicine, Little Rock, Ark.

Margin Number	State, City	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols							
1	Grand Junction	St. Mary's 12th & Colorado	1001	1909 *a, e, s, t*	65	10	9	Sr. Ann Dolores, R.N.			1
2	Pueblo	*St. Mary's Unit* of Seton School of Nursing Quincy & Pitkin Sts.	1707	(Division of Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo.)							2
3	Trinidad	*Mt. St. Raphael Unit* of Seton School of Nursing East Main St.	1707	(Division of Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo.)							3
	CONNECTICUT										
4	Bridgeport	St. Vincent's y^2 2820 Main St.	1701a	1908 *a, b, e, o^1, s*	251	35	55	Sr. M. Flavia, R.N., B.S.	St. John's University w^2, y^1 (Brooklyn, N. Y.)		4
5	Hartford	St. Francis 340 Collins St.	919a	1897 *a, b, e, n^1, s*	450	75	229	Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S.			5
6	New Haven	St. Raphael 1442 Chapel St.	1703	1909 *a, b, e, n^1, s*	235	30	79	Sr. Louise Agnes, R.N., B.S.			6
7	Waterbury	St. Mary's 56 Franklin St.	919a	1909 *a, b, e, s*	220	44	101	Sr. M. Visitation, R.N., B.A.			7
	DELAWARE										
8	Wilmington	St. Francis 8th & Clayton Sts.	505b	1924 *a, e, n^1, s*	75	12	41	Sr. M. Elaine, O.S.F., R.N.	Villanova College w^3 (Villanova, Penna.)	1936	8
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
9	Washington	Georgetown University 35th & N Sts., N.W.	505b	1903 *a, b, c^{10}, c^{11}, d^2, e, n^1, s*	210	51	85	Sr. M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Georgetown University Medical School w^3	1922	9
10		Providence y^2 2nd & D Sts.	1701a	1895 *a, b, d^2, e, t*	225	30	70	Sr. Rita, R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America w^4, y^1		10
	FLORIDA										
11	Jacksonville	St. Vincent's Foot of Barrs St.	1701a	1919 *a, b, e, n^1*	200	50	76	Sr. Miriam, R.N.			11
12	Pensacola	Pensacola 1010 N. 12th Ave.	1701a	1915 *a, e*	112	15	54	Sr. Fidelis, R.N.			12
	GEORGIA										
13	Atlanta	St. Joseph's Courtland & Harris St.	1161a	1900 *a, d^3, e, s*	125	18	60	Sr. M. Anita, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Emory University w^3 Marist College w^3	1916 1926	13
14	Savannah	St. Joseph's 322 East Taylor St.	1161a	1902 *a, e, s*	100	12	31	Sr. M. Gloria, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Benedictine College w^3	1935	14
	IDAHO										
15	Boise	St. Alphonsus 4th & Washington Sts.	705c	1906 *a, e, n^1, v*	140	14	66	Sr. M. Honorine, C.S.C., B.S.			15
16	Lewiston	St. Joseph's 5th Ave. & 6th St.	941a	1918 *a, e, n^1, o^1*	97	12	55	Sr. M. Evangelista, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	Lewiston State Normal w^3	1921	16
17	Nampa	Mercy 1618-8th Ave., S.	1161e	1920 *a, e, n^1, v*	75	12	25	Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N.			17
18	Pocatello	St. Anthony's Mercy North 7th Ave.	1161e	1918 *a, e*	50	15	20	Sr. M. Peter, R.S.M., R.N., M.T.			18
	ILLINOIS										
19	Alton	St. Joseph's Fifth & Oak Sts.	1701b	1901 *a, e, o^1, s*	140	15	46	Sr. Catherine, R.N., B.S.			19
20	Aurora	St. Charles New York & 4th Sts.	559	1922 *a, e, v*	118	20	36	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., R.N.	Pending		20
21		St. Joseph's Mercy 421 N. Lake St.	1123	1922 *a, e, h*	100	20	30	Sr. M. Eugene, R.N.			21
22	Bloomington	St. Joseph's 614 S. Morris Ave.	511	1920 *e, n^1*	200	26	52	Sr M. Thaddea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute w^4 (Peoria, Ill.)	1931	22
23	Cairo	St. Mary's 2025 Walnut St.	705b	1910 *a, e, s*	100	10	21	Sr. M. Hortensia, C.S.C., R.N.			23
24	Chicago	Alexian Brothers 1200 Belden Ave.	Men1a	1898 *a, b, e, o*	257		10	Bro. John Blackledge, C.F.A., R.N			24
25		Loyola University School of Nursing		1936				Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M., Dean	Loyola University w^1, y^1	1936	25
26		*Columbus* y^2 2548 Lakeview Ave.	1501a	1906 *a, b, d^4, e, h*	159	15	48	Sr. M. Benedetta, M.S.S.H., R.N., A.M.			26
27		*Oak Park* y^2 Oak Park (Chicago), Ill.		1906 *a, b, d^4, e, n^1, s*	125	40	58	Sr. St. Timothy, S.M., R.N., Ph.B.			27
28		*St. Anne's* y^2 4950 Thomas St.	701a	1913 *a, b, d^4, e, h, n^1*	230	60	99	Helen M. Walderbach, R.N.			28
29		*St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu* (1) y^2 6344 Harvard Ave.	909	1906 *a, b, d^4, e, n^1, s*	200	30	91	Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.			29

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
s Hospital Affiliation Secured for Subjects Not Offered in the Curriculum
t Hospital Affiliation Extended to Other Schools of Nursing
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has an Organized Department or School of Nursing or Nursing Education
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree

(1) St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu School of Nursing is the senior School of Nursing of Loyola University.
d^2 Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D.C.
d^3 Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta, Ga.
d^4 Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

Margin Number	State, City	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols							
1		*St. Elizabeth's* y^2 1431 N. Claremont Ave.	701a	1914 *a, b, d^4, e, h, n^1, o^1*	283	40	97	Sr. M. Cornelia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.			1
2		*St. Francis* y^2 Evanston (Chicago), Ill.		1918 *a, b, e, n^1*	320	50	98	Sr. M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			2
3		**Mother Cabrini Memorial** 1200 West Cabrini St.	1501a	1924 *a, b, e, h, s*	120	20	44	Elizabeth Paul, R.N.			3
4		**John B. Murphy** z^2									4
5		**St. Anthony de Padua** 2875 West 19th St.	559	1920 *a, b, e, n^1, s*	200	40	52	Kathryn Schultejann, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^4,	1932	5
6		**St. Joseph's** 2100 Burling St.	1701b	1899 *a, b, d^2, d^4, e, h, n^1*	250	40	71	Sr. M. Vincent, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^2	1928	6
7		**St. Mary of Nazareth** 1120 N. Leavitt St.	713a	1902 *a, b, e, n^1*	212	38	78	Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^2	1931	7
8		**St. Xavier College Department of Nursing Education** 4928 Cottage Grove Ave.		1935				Sr. Mary Timothea, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.	St. Francis Xavier College for Women w^1	1935	8
9		*Mercy* 2517 Prairie Ave.	1161b	1899 *a, b, d^4, e, h, n^1, s*	305	40	105				9
10	**Danville**	**St. Elizabeth's** 609 Green St.	559	1920 *e*	150	16	51	Petronilla Marchulones, RN.			10
11	**East St. Louis**	**St. Mary's** 129 North 8th St.	701a	1921 *a, b, e, n^1*	160	35	44	Sr. M. Arnoldine, P.H.J.C., R.N.			11
12	**Elgin**	**St. Joseph's School of Nursing Education** Prospect & Jefferson	559	1919 *e*	100	20	30	Ida Klaeger, R.N.	De Paul University w^2 (Chicago, Ill.)	1930	12
13	**Evanston (Chicago)**	*St. Francis* 355 Ridge Ave.	517a	(Division of Loyola University School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill.)							13
14	**Evergreen Park (Chicago)**	**Little Company of Mary** 95th & California Ave.	1103a	1930 *a, b, e, n^1*	120	30	52	Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N., Ph.B.	De Paul University w^2 (Chicago, Ill.)	1931	14
15	**Freeport**	**St. Francis** South Walnut Ave.	559	1923 *a, e, s*	100	19	45	Laddie E. Dauksa, R.N.			15
16	**Granite City**	**St. Elizabeth's** 2100 Madison Ave.	1319a	1922 *a, e*	103	22	40	Sr. M. Pachomia, R.N.			16
17	**Jacksonville**	**Our Saviour's** 446 E. State St.	705b	1919 *a, e, s*	100	12	37	Sr. M. Compassionata, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.			17
18	**Joliet**	**St. Joseph's** 372 North Broadway St.	559	1920 *a, b, e, n^1, t*	190	36	87	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., B.S.	De Paul University w^2 (Chicago, Ill.)	1935	18
19	**Kankakee**	**St. Mary's** 142 South Fifth Ave.	1113a	1895 *a, e*	114	12	35	Mary Margaret Maher, R.N.			19
20	**Kewanee**	**St. Francis** Prospect & Elliott Sts.	553	1906 *a, e, s*	60	11	19	Sr. M. Bernadetta, O.S.F., R.N.			20
21	**La Salle**	**St. Mary's** 1015 O'Connor Ave.	559	1919 *e*	85	15	30	Alberta M. Eschbach, R.N.			21
22	**Macomb**	**St. Francis** Johnson & Grant	539	1913 *e*	75	10	23	Sr. M. Athanasius, O.S.F., R.N.			22
23	**Oak Park (Chicago)**	*Oak Park* 525 Wisconsin Ave.	1163	(Division of Loyola University School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill.)							23
24	**Pana**	**Huber Memorial** 9 S. Locust St.	1163	1914 *a^1, e, s*	35	10	18	Sr. St. Henry, S.M., R.N.			24
25	**Peoria**	**St. Francis** 666 North Glen Oak St.	511	1915 *a^1, b, e, n^1, t*	300	40	158	Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., RN., B.A.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute w^4	1927	25
26	**Quincy**	**St. Mary's** 1400 Broadway	527a	1929 *a, b, e, t*	195	20	52	Sr. Lucida, R.N., B.S.	Quincy College w^2	1930	26
27	**Rockford**	**St. Anthony's** 1401 East State St.	511	1915 *a, e*	180	40	64	Sr. M. Loyola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			27
28	**Rock Island**	**St. Anthony's** 767-30th St.	553	1899 *a, b, e, n^1*	150	18	48	Sr. M. Augustine, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	St. Ambrose College w^2 (Davenport, Iowa)	1930	28
29	**Springfield**	**St. John's (Hospital)** Ninth & Mason Sts.	519a	1886 *e, h, n^1, t*	543	57	173	Sr. Theodista, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^2 (Chicago, Ill.)	1927	29
30	**Spring Valley**	**St. Margaret's** z^1									30
31	**Urbana**	**Mercy** 1412 West Park St.	1113a	1928 *a^1, e, n^1*	55	10	20	Gertrude M. Stier, R.N., A.B.			31
32	**Waukegan**	**St. Therese's** West Washington	709a	1929 *a, e, n^1, s*	180	20	50	Sr. Depacis, S.S.P.S., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^4 (Chicago, Ill.)	1930	32
	INDIANA										
33	**Anderson**	**St. John's** 2000 Jackson St.	705b	1909 *a^1, e*	100	15	30	Sister Miriam Dolores, C.S.C. R.N., A.B.			33
34	**East Chicago**	**St. Catherine's** 4321 Fir St.	701a	1928 *a, b, e*	250	60	61	Marie E. Hickey, R.N.			34
35	**Elwood**	**Mercy**	933	*j, k*	44	13					35
36	**Evansville**	**St. Mary's** 713 First Ave.	1701b	1894 *a, e, s*	150	22	59	Sr. Georgiana, R.N., B.S.			36

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
b^1 Conditionally Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c A.M.A. Approval for Residencies in Specialties
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Neuro-Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedics
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

d^4 Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
d^5 Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
d^6 Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

Margin Number	State, City	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols							
1	Fort Wayne	St. Joseph's Berry & Broadway	701a	1918 a, b, c, n^1	243	57	102	Sr. M. Confirma, P.H.J.C., R.N., M.T.			1
2	Gary	St. Mary's Mercy 540 Tyler St.	701a	1912 a, b, e	230	35	62	Sr. M. Vitalis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.			2
3	Hammond	St. Margaret's 30 Clinton St.	517a	1919 a, b, e	214	36	56	Sr. M. Bernice, O.S.F., R.N., A.B.			3
4	Indianapolis	St. Vincent's Fall Creek Blvd.	1701b	1896 a, b, c, n^1, s	260	35	159	Sr. Andrea, R.N., B.S.			4
5	Kokomo	Good Samaritan 509 E. Vaile Ave.	935	1917 c, n^1, s	50	100	26	Sr. M. Bernadette, R.N.			5
6		St. Joseph's Memorial 1807 W. Sycamore St.	935		50	12	25	Sr. M. Bernadetta, R.N.			6
7	Lafayette	St. Elizabeth's Fourteenth & Hartford Sts.	517a	1900 a, b, c, n^1	225	20	29	Sr. M. Henrica, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			7
8	Mishawaka	St. Joseph's 215 West Fourth St.	701a	1919 a, e	115	20	38	Agnes Louise Collins, R.N., B.S.			8
9	South Bend (Holy Cross P.O.)	St. Mary's College School of Nursing						Sr. Maria Amadeo, M.S.	St. Mary's College w^1, y^1	1933	9
10		*St. Joseph's* y^2 401 N. Notre Dame Ave.	705b	1907 a, b, c, n^1	125	22	42	Sr. Mary Ellen, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.			10
11	Terre Haute	St. Anthony's 1021 South 5th St.	517a	1919 a, c	176	26	71	Sr. M. Florina, O.S.F., RN., R.T., B.S.			11
	IOWA										
12	Burlington	Mercy 610 North 4th St.	539	1904 a, e	125	20	30	Sr. M. Thomas, O.S.F., R.N.			12
13	Carroll	St. Anthony's South Clark St.	565	1905 a, e, n^1	108	22	48	Sr. M. Alverna, R.N.			13
14	Cedar Rapids	Mercy 835-6th Ave., S.E.	1129	1900 a, b, c, n^1, o^1	150	23	51	Sr. M. Redempta, R.N.	Mt. Mercy Junior College w^3	1936	14
15	Clinton	St. Joseph's Mercy 1410 North 4th St.	1161c	1900 a, e	85	12	16	Sr. Mary Eleanor, R.S.M., R.N.			15
16	Council Bluffs	Mercy y^2 420 East Washington	1161e	1896 a, b, d^{13}, e, k, n^1	152	14	39	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Creighton University w^3, y^1 (Omaha, Nebr.)	1932	16
17	Davenport	Mercy Marquette & Lombard	1161b	1895 a, b, c, k	125	20	62	Sr. M. Irma, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	St. Ambrose College w^3	1932	17
18	Des Moines	Mercy 4th Ave. & Ascension St.	1161e	1893 a, b, c	185	23	61	Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Dowling Junior College w^3	1933	18
19	Dubuque	St. Joseph's Mercy James & Peabody Sts.	1161c	1900 a^2, e, k, n^1	150	18	76	Sr. M. Olivia, R.S.M., R.N.			19
20	Fort Dodge	St. Joseph's Mercy 720 South 17th St	1161c	1908 a, c	80	16	44	Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N.			20
21	Iowa City	Mercy Market & Bloomington	1161b	1914 a^2, e	100	15	26	Sr. M. Magdalene, R.S.M., R.N.	State University of Iowa w^3	1930	21
22	Keokuk	St. Joseph's Fourteenth & Exchange Sts.	511	19[illegible] a, e, n^1	120	15	26	Sr. M. Cleophae, O.S.F., R.N.			22
23	Le Mars	Sacred Heart z									23
24	Marshalltown	St. Thomas Mercy State & 13th Sts.	1161b	1[illegible]03 e	56	8	21	Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			24
25	Mason City	St. Joseph's Mercy Beaumont Drive	1161c	1915 a, c	100	12	47	Sr. M. Florine, R.S.M., R.N.			25
26	Ottumwa	St. Joseph's 1600 North Ash	1107	1914 a, e, n^1	75	12	32	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	Ottumwa Heights College w^3	1936	26
27	Sioux City	St. Joseph's Mercy 2217 Court St.	1161c	1902 a, b, c	210	20	119	Sr. M. Benigna, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Trinity College w^3	1934	27
28		St. Vincent's 624 Jones St.	213	1910 a, e, n^1, o^1, t	125	15	61	Sr. M. Placida, O.S.B., R.N.	Briar Cliff College w^3	1936	28
	KANSAS										
29	Concordia	St. Joseph's 523 E. 5th St.	921	1919 a, e, n^1	75	10	30	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., B.S.	Marymount College w^4 (Salina, Kans.)	1936	29
30	Dodge City	St. Anthony's 1800 Central Ave.	939	1922 a, e, n^1	80	15	31	Sr. M. Brendan, R.N.			30
31	Fort Scott	Mercy 816 Burke St.	1161g	1915 a, c, n^1, t	100	12	26	Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M., R.N.	Fort Scott Junior College w^3	1935	31
32	Garden City	St. Catherine's 608 North Fifth St.	403	1928 a, e, n^1	43	7	19	Sr. M. Magdalene, O.P., R.N.	Marymount College w^4 (Salina, Kans.)	1936	32
33	Great Bend	St. Rose's 3304 Broadway	403	1917 a, e, n^1	100	10	47	Rev. Thomas J. Smith, O.P., A.B.	Marymount College w^4 (Salina, Kans.)	1936	33
34	Halstead	Halstead 328 Poplar	939	1905 a, e, n^1	170	8	93	Sr. M. Eulalia, R.N.			34
35	Hutchinson	St. Elizabeth's Mercy 500 West 20th	1161g	1920 a, e	75	12	24	Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.			35
36	Independence	Mercy 15th & Myrtle	1161g	1927 a^2, e, s	50	10	14	Sr. M. de Chantel, R.S.M., R.N.			36

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
s Hospital Affiliation Secured for Subjects Not Offered in the Curriculum
t Hospital Affiliation Extended to Other Schools of Nursing
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has an Organized Department or School of Nursing or Nursing Education
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree

d^{13} Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebraska.

Margin Number	State, City	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols							
1	Kansas City	**Providence** y^2 18th & Barnett Sts.	1001	1920 *a, b, e, n^1*	100	15	45	Sr. Ann Raymond, R.N., A.B.	St. Mary's College w^2, y^1 (Leavenworth, Kans.)	1933	1
2		**St. Margaret's** 8th & Vermont	527a	1929 *a, b, d^7, e*	250	19	64	Sr. Hildegardis, R.N.			2
3	Leavenworth	**St. John's** y^2 7th & Kiowa	1001	1903 *a, e*	65	10	27	Sr. M. Domitilla, R.N.	St. Mary's College w^2, y^1	1933	3
4	Manhattan	**St. Mary's** 11th & Osage	921	1936 *s*	50		13	Sr. M. Luke, R.N.			4
5	Pittsburgh	**Mt. Carmel** 30th & Michigan	939	1904 *a, e*	75	4	26	Sr. M. Benigna, R.N.*			5
6	Sabetha	**St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial** S. 14th St.	921	1904 *a, e, n^1*	100	10	23	Sr. T. Vincent, R.N., A.B.	Marymount College w^4 (Salina, Kans.)	1936	6
7	Salina	**St. John's** Penn & Ash Sts.	921	1921 *a,e, n^1*	55	10	26	Sr. M. Lourdes, R.N.	Marymount College w^2	1924	7
8	Topeka	**St. Francis** y^1 1700 W. 6th St.	1001	1909 *a, e, n^1*	75	12	26	Sr. M. Sylvester, R.N.	St. Mary's College w^2, y^1 (Leavenworth, Kans.)	1935	8
9	Wichita	**St. Francis** 928 N. Emporia	529a	1917 *a, b, e, n^1*	275	25	105	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.	Marymount College w^4 (Salina, Kans.) Wichita University w^4	1935	9
10		**Wichita** 1102 West Douglas	939	1896 *a, b, e, n^1*	100	15	63	Sr. M. Carmel, R.N.	Wichita University w^4		10
11	Winfield	**St. Mary's** 1515 E. Ninth	939	1913 *a, e, n^1*	50	6	22	Sr. M. Etheldreda, R.N.			11
	KENTUCKY										
12	Covington	**St. Elizabeth's** 21st & Eastern Aves.	527a	1929 *a, b, e*	279	35	62	Sr. Bernardine, R.N., B.S.			12
13	Lexington	*St. Joseph's Unit* of **Nazareth School of Nursing** 544 West Second St.	1201	(Division of Nazareth School of Nursing, Louisville, Ky.)							13
14	Louisville	**Nazareth School of Nursing**							Nazareth College w^3	1935	14
15		*St. Joseph's Infirmary Unit* 735 Eastern Parkway	1201	1919 *a, b, e, h, n^1*	320	30	72	Sr. Miriam Patricia, R.N., B.S.			15
16		*SS. Mary & Elizabeth Unit* 1367 S. 12th St.	1201	1915 *a, b, e, h, n^1, s*	135	22	37	Sr. Bridgid, R.N.			16
17		*St. Joseph's Unit* (Lexington, Ky.)		1918 *a, b, c^{11}, e, n^1*	195	23	49	Sr. Margaret Teresa, R.N., B.S.			17
18		**St. Anthony's** Barrett Ave. & St. Anthony Place	517a	1923 *a, b, e, s*	135	22	52	Sr. M. Tatiana, O.S.F., R.N.	Nazareth College w^3	1934	18
	LOUISIANA										
19	Baton Rouge	**Our Lady of the Lake**	549	1923 *a^1 e*	100	14	46	Sr. M. Angel, R.N.			19
20	Monroe	**St. Francis Sanitarium** Jackson St.	549	1913 *a, e, n^1*	125	15	56	Marion Souza, R.N.			20
21	New Orleans	**Hotel Dieu Sisters'** y^2 2004 Tulane Ave.	1701b	1899 *a, b, e, h*	232	25	123	Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S.	Louisiana State University w^1 y^1 (Baton Rouge, La.)	1933	21
22		**Mercy Soniat Memorial** 1321 Annunciation St.	1161g	1925 *a, b, e, n^1*	118	25	57	Sr. M. Irene, R.S.M., R.N., Ph.G.			22
23	Shreveport	**T. E. Schumpert Memorial** 941 Margaret St.	801	1907 *a, b, e, n^1*	150	12	57	Sr. M. Borromeo, R.N.			23
	MAINE										
24	Houlton	**Madigan Memorial** 97 Military St.	1155	1915 *e, s*	33	7	17	Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N.			24
25	Lewiston	**St. Mary's** 318 Sabattus	605	1908 *a, b, e, n^1, s*	150	12	51	Sr. Lafleur, R.N.			25
26	Portland	**Queen's** 218 State St.	1155	1920 *a, e, o^1, s*	48	12	32	Sr. M. Constance, R.N., B.S.			26
27	Waterville	**Sisters'** Highwood St.	1701a	1913 *a, e, o^1*	100	10	40	Sr. Vincent, R.N.			27
	MARYLAND										
28	Baltimore	**Bon Secours** 2003 West Fayette St.	223a	1921 *a, b, c^{11}, e, n*	110	25	8	Mo. Donat, R.N.			28
29		**Mercy** Calvert & Pleasant St.	1161a	1899 *a, b, c^2, c^6, c^{11}, d^8, e, n^1*	255	30	119	Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	University of Maryland w^3	1925	29
30		**St. Agnes** Wilkins & Catons Aves.	1701a	1898 *a, b, c^5, c^{11}, e, h, n^1, s, v*	188	18	53	Sr. Anne Joseph, R.N., B.S.			30
31		**St. Joseph's** Oliver & Eden Sts.	505b	1901 *a, b, c^3, c^6, c^{11}, e, n^1, s*	253	32	72	Frances Mary Branley, R.N.			31

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
b^1 Conditionally Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c A.M.A. Approval for Residencies in Specialties
c^1 Cardiology *c^3* Communicable Diseases *c^4* Medicine
c^5 Mixed *c^6* Obstetrics *c^6* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology *c^8* Pediatrics *c^9* Neuro-Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology *c^{11}* Surgery *c^{12}* Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology *c^{14}* Ophthalmology *c^{15}* Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedics
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

d^7 University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence and Kansas City, Kans.
d^8 University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.

Margin Number	State. City	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Cumberland**	**Alleghany** 215 Decatur St.	1701a	1906 *a, e, s*	90	10	43	Sr. Fidelis, R.N.			1
	MASSACHUSETTS										
2	**South Boston**	**Carney School of Nursing for Men and Women** Old Harbor St.	1701a	1892 *a, b, c[6], d[v], e, o[1]*	147	24	108	Sr. Marciana, R.N., B.S.			2
3	**Brighton**	**St. Elizabeth's** 736 Cambridge St.	503	1895 *a, b, e, i, n[1]*	250	50	105	Sr. M. Alverna, O.S.F., R.N.			3
4	**Dorchester**	**St. Margaret's** *z[1]*									4
5	**Fall River**	**St. Anne's** 795 Middle St.	423a	1927 *a, e, n[1]*	100	26	26	Mo. M. Stanislas, R.N.			5
6	**Holyoke**	**Providence** 679 Dwight St.	1315	1902 *a, b, e, n[1]*	195	35	48	Sr. M. Hildagarde, S.P., R.N.			6
7	**Lowell**	**St. John's** 14 Bartlett St.	1701a	1893 *a, b, e, s*	150	25	54	Sr. Lucina, R.N., B.S.			7
8		**St. Joseph's** 830 Merrimack St.	607	1904 *a, b, e*	105	17	38	Sr. Normand, s.g.c., R.N.			8
9	**Montague City**	**Farren Memorial** Main St.	1315	1901 *a, e*	80	9	25	Sr. M. John, S.P., R.N.			9
10	**Pittsfield**	**St. Luke's** East St.	1315	1926 *a, e, o[1]*	156	33	43	Sr. M. Evangelist, S.P., R.N.			10
11	**Springfield**	**Mercy** 233 Carew St.	1315	1900 *a, b, e, k, n[1] s*	315	50	102	Sr. M. Divine Infant, S.P., R.N.			11
12	**Worcester**	**St. Vincent's** 73 Vernon St.	1315	1900 *a, b, e, n[1]*	250	20	112	Sr. M. Anthony, S.P., R.N.			12
	MICHIGAN										
13	**Ann Arbor**	*St. Joseph's Mercy* 326 N. Ingalls St.	1161c	(Division of Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit, Mich.)							13
14	**Battle Creek**	*Leila Y. Post Montgomery* North Ave. & Emmet St.	1161c	(Division of Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit, Mich.)							14
15	**Bay City**	*Mercy* 15th & Howard Sts.		(Division of Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich.)							15
16	**Detroit**	**Mercy College of Nursing** 2217 East Grand Blvd.		1933			313	Sr. M. Carmelita, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College *w[4]* (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1935	16
17		*St. Joseph's Mercy*	1161c	1923 *a, b, e, n[1]*	200	35		Sr. Marie Jeanne d'Arc, R.S.M., R.N.			17
18		*St. Joseph's Mercy* (Ann Arbor, Mich.)		1912 *a, b, d[10], e, k*	115	22	67	Sr. M. Emmanuel, R.S.M., R.N.			18
19		*Leila Y. Post Montgomery* (Battle Creek, Mich.)		1927 *a, b, e, n[1]*	158	17	62	Sr. Mary Dorothy, R.S.M.			19
20		*Mercy* (Jackson, Mich.)		1915 *a, b, e, n[1]*	115	30	40	Sr. M. Bernard, R.S.M., R.N.			20
21		*St. Joseph's Mercy* (Pontiac, Mich.)		1927 *a, b, e, n[1]*	150	25	57	Sr. M. Valentina, R.S.M., R.N.			21
22		*St. Mary's* (Knoxville, Tenn.)		1930 *a, e*	75		34	Sr. Mary Celeste, R.S.M.,			22
23		**Providence** 6520 Wabash Ave.	1701a	1910 *a, b, c[8], e[8], c[12], e, n[1], s, t*	285	100	118	Sr. Pauline, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.			23
24		**St. Mary's** 1424 St. Antoine St.	1701a	1894 *a, b, e*	320	30	73	Sr. Bertilla, R.N.			24
25	**Grand Rapids**	**Mercy Central School of Nursing** Cor. Cherry & Lafayette		1935			119	Sr. M. Richard, R.N., B.S.	Catholic Junior College *w[3]*	1934	25
26		*St. Mary's*	1161c	1899 *i, b, e, n[1], t*	218	35		Sr. M. Grace, R.S.M.			26
27		*Mercy* (Bay City, Mich.)		1902 *i, b, e*	120	20	45	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.S.M., R.N.			27
28		*Mercy* (Muskegon, Mich.)		1904 *i, b, e, s*	100	25	40	Sr. M. Inez Kelly, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.			28
29	**Hancock**	**St. Joseph's** Water St.	941b	1920 *i, e, s*	65	12	35	Sr. M. Helena, S.S.J., R.N.			29
30	**Jackson**	*Mercy* 534 Lansing Ave.	1161c	(Division of Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit, Mich.)							30
31	**Kalamazoo**	**St. Camillus (Borgess Hospital)** Gull Road	923	1895 *a, e, n[1]*	214	27	98	Sr. M. Raymund, S.S.J., R.N.	Nazareth College *w[3]*	1925	31
32	**Lansing**	**St. Lawrence** 1201 Oakland Ave.	1161c	1920 *a, b, e, s*	125	30	57	Sr. M. Gertrude, R.S.M., R.N., M.S.	Michigan State College *w[4]*	1936	32
33	**Mt. Clemens**	**St. Joseph's** *y[3]* 20 Parkview	1707	1900 *a, e*	150	12	38	Sr. Sebastian, S.C., R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Joseph's College *w[4]* University of Michigan, *w[4], y[1]*	1927	33
34	**Muskegon**	*Mercy* 1521 Jefferson St.	1161c	(Division of Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich.)							34

n[1] Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o[1] Accepts Some Men Students
p[1] Accepts Some Negro Students
p[2] School for Negro Students Only
s Hospital Affiliation Secured for Subjects Not Offered in the Curriculum
t Hospital Affiliation Extended to Other Schools of Nursing
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w[1] Institutional Integration
w[3] Institutional Affiliation
w[5] Course Affiliation *w[4]* Accreditation
y[1] College or University has an Organized Department or School of Nursing or Nursing Education
y[3] Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z[1] School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z[2] School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree

d[v] Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.
d[10] University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Margin Number	State, City	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols							
1	Pontiac	*St. Joseph's Mercy* 900 Woodward Ave.	1161c	(Division of Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit, Mich.)							1
2	Saginaw	St. Mary's 830 S. Jefferson St.	1701a	1890 *a, b, e, d^1, s*	150	20	53	Sr. Teresa, R.N.			2
	MINNESOTA										
3	Breckenridge	St. Francis 5th St., South Oregon Ave.	555	1908 *a^1, e, n^1, s*	50	10	34	Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N.			3
4	Duluth	College of St. Scholastica		1935					College of St. Scholastica *w^2, y^1*	1934	4
5		*St. Mary's y^3* 429 E. 3rd St.	205	1908 *a, b, e, n^1, t*	260	30	42	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., M.A.			5
6	Minneapolis	St. Mary's y^1 2500 South 6th St.	941c	1901 *a, b, e, s*	225	30	75	Sr. Aquinas, C.S.J., R.N., B.S.	College of St. Catherine *w^2, y^1* (St. Paul, Minn.)	1930	6
									University of Minnesota *w^2*	1929	
7	Moorhead	St. Ansgar's *z*									7
8	Rochester	St. Mary's y^1 2nd St., S.W.	523	1906 *a, d^{11}, e, n^1*	567	26	208	Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., B.S.	St. Teresa's College *w^2, y^1* (Winona, Minn.)	1937	8
9	St. Cloud	St. Cloud 7th Ave. & 15th St.	211	1908 *a, e, h, n^1*	241	21	63	Sr. M. Paul, O.S.B., R.N., B.A.			9
10	St. Paul	St. Joseph's y^1 436 Main St.	941c	1894 *a, b, e, s*	224	26	143	Sr. M. Jerome, S.S.J., B.S., B.A.	College of St. Catherine *w^2, y^1*	1931	10
	MISSISSIPPI None										
	MISSOURI										
11	Boonville	St. Joseph's East Morgan St.	209	1920 *a, e, n^1, s*	75	14	25	Sr. M. Alfreda, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.			11
12	Joplin	St. John's 2203 Connor Ave.	1161e	1903 *a, e, n^1, s*	100	10	34	Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Kansas State Teachers' College *w^2* (Pittsburg, Kans.)	1926	12
13	Kansas City	St. Joseph's y^2 Linwood & Prospect Aves.	941b	1900 *a, b, c^5, e, n^1, t*	209	26	102	Sr. M. Giles, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	St. Teresa's Junior College *w^1, y^1*	1930	13
									St. Louis University *w^4, y^1* (St. Louis, Mo.)	1929	
14		St. Mary's 2840 Baltimore Ave.	531	1916 *a, b, c^{11}, e, s*	160	25	51	Sr. M. Clotilde, S.S.M., R. N.			14
15	St. Joseph	St. Joseph's 923 Powell St.	1701b	1895 *a, b, e*	160	20	64	Sr. Dorothea, R.N.			15
16	St. Louis	Alexian Brothers' *y^2* 3933 South Broadway	Men 1a	1928 *a, d^{12}, e, o*	250		35	Bro. Athanasius, C.F.A., R.N.	St. Louis University *w^2, y^1*		16
17		De Paul 2415 N. Kingshighway	1701b	1930 *a, b, c^5, c^{11}, e, h, n^1*	250	35	74	Sr. Roberta, R.N., B.S.			17
18		St. Anthony's *z^1*									18
19		St. Louis University School of Nursing		1928					St. Louis University *w^1, y^1*	1928	19
20		*St. Mary's Hospital Unit y^4* 6420 Clayton Rd.	531	1927 *a, b, c^3, c^6, c^8, c^{11}, c^{13}, c^{14}, c^{15}, c^{16}, d^{12}, e, h, n^1, t*	315	40	60	Sr. M. Aniceta, S.S.M., R.N.			20
21		St. John's y^1 307 S. Euclid Ave.	1161g	1905 *a, b, d^{12}, e, h, n^1, t*	320	33	102	Sr. Mary Brendan, R.S.M., R.N.	St. Louis University *w^2, y^1*	1937	21
22		St. Mary's Infirmary y^4 1536 Papin St.	531	1933 *a, b, d^{12}, e, h, p^3, s*	146	14	27	Sr. Mary de Chantal, S.S.M., R.N., M.A.	St. Louis University *w^2, y^1*	1933	22
23	Springfield	St. John's 961 N. Main St.	1161g	1911 *a, e, n^1, s*	100	10	39	Sr. M. Chrysostom, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			23
	MONTANA										
24	Billings	St. Vincent's 12th & 30th	1001	1913 *a, e*	140	12	57	Sr. John Marie, R.N.			24
25	Butte	St. James South Idaho & Silver Sts.	1001	1906 *a, b, e*	150	20	59	Sr. M. Alexine, R.N.	Montana State University *w^2*	1937	25
26	Great Falls	Columbus 1601 Second Ave., N.	1317b	1894 *a, e, n^1*	150	50	104	Sr. Frances Maureen, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	College of Great Falls *w^2*	1936	26
27	Havre	Sacred Heart 900-4th St.	545a	1921 *a, e*	75	9	37	Sr. M. Germaine, R.N.	Northern Montana College *w^2*	1931	27
28	Helena	St. John's *z^1*									28
29	Lewiston	St. Joseph's High & Watson Sts.	903a	1919 *a, e*	81	17	25	Sr. M. Camille, F.J., R.N., L.T.			29
30	Miles City	Holy Rosary 320 No. Jordan	1309	1918 *a, e, n^1*	85	7	48	Sr. M. William, R.N.			30
31	Missoula	St. Patrick's Pine & Owen Sts.	1317b	1908 *a, e, n^1*	100	12	56	Sr. M. Magdalen, f.c.s.p., R.N.			31

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
b^1 Conditionally Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c A.M.A. Approval for Residencies in Specialties
c^1 Cardiology *c^2* Communicable Diseases *c^3* Medicine
c^4 Mixed *c^5* Obstetrics *c^6* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology *c^8* Pediatrics *c^9* Neuro-Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology *c^{11}* Surgery *c^{12}* Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology *c^{14}* Ophthalmology *c^{15}* Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedics
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

d^{11} University of Minnesota School of Medicine, Rochester, Minn. *d^{12}* St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

Margin Number	State, City	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols							
	NEBRASKA										
1	**Alliance**	**St. Joseph's** Big Horn & 11th Ave.	545a	1920 *a, e, n¹, s*	80	12	41	Mo. M. Celsa, R.N.			1
2	**Grand Island**	**St. Francis** 1310 Charles St.	517b	1923 *a, e, s*	135	10	53	Sr. M. Gerharda, O.S.F., R.N.			2
3	**Lincoln**	**St. Elizabeth's** 1145 South—bet. 11th & 13th	517b	1918 *a, b, e*	175	25	69	Sr. M. Fabiana, O.S.F., R.N.			3
4	**Omaha**	**Creighton University School of Nursing**		1928					Creighton University *w², y²*		4
5		*Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Unit y²* 24th & Castellar Sts.	517b	1897 *a, b, d¹³, e, n¹, t*	400	33	105	Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., Ph.B., A.M.			5
6		*St. Catherine's Unit y²* 811 Forest Ave.	1161e	1910 *a, b, d¹³, e, n¹, s*	153	25	62	Sr. Mary John, R.S.M., R.N., M.A.			6
	NEVADA										
	None										
	NEW HAMPSHIRE										
7	**Berlin**	**St. Louis** 459 Main	605	1927 *a, e, n¹*	75	10	11	Sr. Guy Lebrun, R.N., B.S.			7
8	**Manchester**	**Notre Dame de Lourdes** Notre Dame Ave.	605	1911 *a, e, i, n¹*	85	15	44	Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S., M.T.			8
9		**Sacred Heart** 177 Amherst St.	1139	1892 *a, e, h, i*	58	6	42	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.			9
10	**Nashua**	**St. Joseph's** 170 Kingsley St.	603a	1904 *a, e, i*	88	20	33	Sr. Guy, R.N.	Rivier College *w²* (Hudson, N. H.)	1935	10
	NEW JERSEY										
11	**Elizabeth**	**St. Elizabeth's** 204 South Broad St.	1703	1904 *a, e, i*	206	44	55	Sr. M. Damian, R.N.	Seton Hall College *w²* (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	11
12	**Hoboken**	**St. Mary's** 4th & Willow Sts.	527b	1918 *a, b, e, n¹*	430	30	47	Sr. Mary Joseph, O.S.F., R.N.	Seton Hall College *w²* (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	12
13	**Jersey City**	**St. Francis** 25 E. Hamilton Pl.	527b	1922 *a, b, e, s*	240	14	57	Lula A. Flaig, R.N.	Seton Hall College *w²* (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	13
14	**Morristown**	**All Souls** 95 Mt. Kemble Ave.	1703	1908 *a, b, e, n¹, s*	107	18	38	Sr. Mary Viola, R.N.			14
15	**Newark**	**St. James General** 142 Jefferson St.	567	1901 *a, e, i*	207	18	43	Mabel A. Hennessey, R.N.			15
16		**St. Michael's** 306 High St.	527b	1929 *a, b, e, n¹*	300		70	Anne M. Murphy, R.N.			16
17	**New Brunswick**	**St. Peter's** Easton Ave.	603a	1907 *a, b, e, i, s*	185	33	92	Sr. Neuhausel, R.N., B.S.	Fordham University *w²* (New York, N. Y.)	1937	17
18	**Orange**	**St. Mary's** 135 S. Center St.	543	1910 *a, b, e*	150	40	37	Sr. M. Grace Clare, R.N., B.S.	Seton Hall College *w²* (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	18
19	**Passaic**	**St. Mary's** 211 Pennington Ave.	1703	1895 *a, b, e, n¹*	164	36	59	Sr. Martha Eucharia			19
20	**Paterson**	**St. Joseph's** 703 Main St.	1703	1894 *a, b, e, n¹*	411	47	129	Sr. Marie Alinda, R.N., B.S.	Seton Hall College *w²* (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	20
21	**Teaneck**	**Holy Name** Teaneck Road	943b	1925 *a, b, e, n¹, s*	179	41	68	Sr. M. Dolores, C.S.J., R.N.	Seton Hall College *w²* (South Orange, N. J.)	1937	21
22	**Trenton**	**St. Francis y²** 601 Hamilton Ave.	505b	1905 *a, b, e, s*	278	39	105	Sr. M. Herman Joseph, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America *w¹, y²* (Washington, D. C.)	1937	22
	NEW MEXICO										
23	**Albuquerque**	**St. Joseph's** East Grand Ave.	1707	1921 *a, e*	185	12	34	Sr. Annette, S.C., R.N.			23
24	**Santa Fe**	**St. Vincent's** 210 E. Palace Ave.	1707	1920 *a, e*	85	9	20	Sr. M. Lawrence, S.C., R.N.			24
	NEW YORK										
25	**Albany**	**St. Peter's** New Scotland Ave.	1121	1900 *a, b, e, s*	150		78	Sr. M. Immaculata, R.N.			25
26	**Amsterdam**	**College of St. Rose** (Albany, N. Y.)						Sr. Rose of Lima, Dean	College of St. Rose *w²* (Albany, N. Y.)	1931	26
27		*St. Mary's* 427 Guy Park Ave.	941d	1920 *a¹, e, s, t*	100	18	35	Sr. Edward Patricia, S.S.J., B.S.			27
28	**Auburn**	**Mercy** 100 Chapman Ave.	567	1919 *a¹*	80	14	30	Marguerite Holmes, R.N.			28
29	**Brooklyn**	**St. Catherine's** 133 Bushwick Ave.	409	1908 *a, b, d¹⁵, e, h, i, n¹*	260	53	103	Sr. M. Ildephonse, O.P., R.N.			29
30		**St. Mary's y²** 1260 St. Mark's Ave.	1709	1905 *a, b, e, h, i, n¹, s*	250	56	98	Sr. M. Ursula, R.N., B.S.	St. John's University *w², y²*	1935	30

n¹ Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o¹ Accepts Some Men Students
p¹ Accepts Some Negro Students
p² School for Negro Students Only
s Hospital Affiliation Secured for Subjects Not Offered in the Curriculum
t Hospital Affiliation Extended to Other Schools of Nursing
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w¹ Institutional Integration
w² Institutional Affiliation
w³ Course Affiliation *w⁴* Accreditation
y¹ College or University has an Organized Department or School of Nursing or Nursing Education
y² Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z¹ School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z² School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree

d¹³ Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.
d¹⁵ Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Margin Number	State, City	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
					Symbols						
1	**Buffalo**	**Buffalo** z^1									1
2		**Mercy** 1365 Abbott Rd.	1127	1928 *a, b, e, n¹, s*	164	34	66	Sr. M. Ricardo, R.N., M.A.			2
3	**Elmira**	**St. Joseph's** 555 East Market St.	931	1908 *a, b, e, n¹*	200	27	79	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., B.S., M.A.			3
4	**Hornell**	**St. James Mercy** 411 Canisteo St.	1147	1912 *a, i, n¹*	93	16	22	Sr. M. Justina, R.N.			4
5	**Jamaica**	**Mary Immaculate** 152-11-89th Ave.	409	1916 *a, b, c⁷, e, i, n¹*	261	60	105	Sr. M. Joseph Anna, O.P., R.N.			5
6	**Kingston**	**Our Lady of Victory (Benedictine Hospital)** Mary's Ave.	207	1904 *a¹, e, s*	84	16	38	Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B., B.S.			6
7	**Lackawanna**	**Our Lady of Victory** z^1									7
8	**Long Island City**	**St. John's Long Island City** 12th St. & Jackson Ave.	915	1900 *a, b, e, s*	255	44	72	Sr. Thomas Francis, R.N., B.S.			8
9	**New York**	**French** z^2									9
10		**Misericordia** 541 East 86th St.	1163	1911 *a, b, e, n¹, s*	320	70	68	Sr. S. Damase, S.M., R.N.			10
11		**Mother Cabrini**	1501a	*a, h, j, k*	100		58				11
12		**St. Vincent's School of Nursing for Women** 158 West 12th St.	1709	1892 *a, b, e, t*	430	35	148	Sr. Edward Mary, R.N., B.S.	College of Mt. St. Vincent w^2	1936	12
13		**St. Vincent's School of Nursing for Men** z^1									13
14	**Niagara Falls**	**Mt. St. Mary's** Sixth St.	513	1907 *a, e, n¹, s*	132	28	46	Joan M. Wilson, R.N., B.S.			14
15	**Ogdensburg**	**A. Barton Hepburn** 214 King St.	609	1902 *e, h, i, n¹, s*	160	20	74	Lillian M. Kiah, R.N., B.S.			15
16	**Plattsburg**	**Champlain Valley** Rugar St.	609	1910 *a, e, i, s*	100	15	36	Sr. M. Carmen, R.N.			16
17	**Port Jervis**	**St. Francis** 160 E. Main St.	543	*a¹, o¹*	55	10	14	Sr. M. Pacifica, R.N., R.T.			17
18	**Poughkeepsie**	**St. Francis** North Road	543	1922 *a, e, n¹, s*	84	25	39	Sr. Julia Marie, R.N., B.S.			18
19	**Rochester**	**St. Mary's** 909 Main St., West	1701a	1905 *a, b, e, n¹*	200	25	94	Sr. Angela, R.N., B.S.	Niagara University w^3 (Niagara Falls, N. Y.)	1930	19
20	**Syracuse**	**St. Joseph's** Prospect Ave.	567	1905 *a, b, d¹⁷, e, n¹, s*	200	31	85	Esther G. McCarty, R.N.			20
21	**Utica**	**St. Elizabeth's** 2209 Genessee St.	567	1904 *a, e, s*	130	20	72	Sr. M. Regina, R.N.			21
22	**Watertown**	**Mercy** 218 Stone St.	1161d	1905 *a, e, n¹, s*	100	14	48	Sr. Mary Agnes, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.			22
23	**West New Brighton (Staten Island)**	**St. Vincent's** Bard & Castleton Aves.	1709	*a, b*	241	33	77	Mary T. Sullivan, R.N.			23
24	**Yonkers**	**St. Joseph's** 127 S. Broadway	1709	*a, b, k*	177	20	50				24
	NORTH CAROLINA										
25	**Charlotte**	**Mercy** 2100 E. 5th St.	1125	1906 *a, e, n¹*	100	20	65	Sr. M. Anastasia, R.N.			25
26	**Greensboro**	**St. Leo's** Summit Ave.	1701a	1906 *a, e*	90	10	40	Sr. Cecelia, R.N.			26
	NORTH DAKOTA										
27	**Bismarck**	**St. Alexius** 9th & Thayer	211	*a, e, n¹*	138	12	63	Sr. Maximine, O.S.B., R.N., B.S.			27
28	**Bottineau**	**St. Andrew's**	1307a	1929	60	10	26	Sr. Rose, R.N., B.S.	State Junior College w^3	1931	28
29	**Devil's Lake**	**Mercy** y^2 East 7th St.	1161e	1910 *a, e, n¹*	68	12	26	Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N.	St. Teresa's College w^4 y^1 (Winona, Minn.)	1937	29
30	**Fargo**	**St. John's** y^2 Island Park	941c	1901 *a, b, e*	150	30	86	Sr. Margaret Francis, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	College of St. Catherine w^4, y^1 (St. Paul, Minn.) North Dakota Agricultural College w^3 Moorhead State Teachers College w^4 (Moorhead, Minn.)	1929 1930	30
31	**Grand Forks**	**St. Michael's** Lewis Blvd.	941c	1907 *a, e, n¹*	55	15	35	Sr. Rita Clare, S.S.J., R.N.			31
32	**Jamestown**	**Trinity** y^2 703-3rd Ave., South	941c	1913	80	15	35	Sr. Carita, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	College of St. Catherine w^4, y^1 (St. Paul, Minn.)		32
33	**Minot**	**St. Joseph's** 3rd St. & 4th Ave.	545a	1912 *a, e*	100	14	31	Sr. M. Eveline, R.N., B.S.			33
34	**Valley City**	**Mercy** 824 Chatauqua Blvd.	1161e	1928 *a, e, n¹*	87	13	37	Sr. M. Camillus, R.S.M., R.N.	North Dakota State Teachers College w^3	1937	34

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^1 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
b^1 Conditionally Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c A.M.A. Approval for Residencies in Specialties
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Neuro-Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedics
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
w School for Religious Only

d^{17} Syracuse University Medical College, Syracuse, N. Y.

Margin Number	State, City	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols							
1	Williston	Mercy Broadway & Washington	1161e	1920 a^1, e	75	13	25	Sr. M. Eugene, R.S.M., R.N.			1
	OHIO										
2	Akron	St. Thomas Olive St.	105	1928 a, b, c^{11}, e	185	40	49	Sr. M. Carmella, C.S.A., R.N., M.A.	John Carroll University w^3 (Cleveland, Ohio)	1932	2
3	Canton	Mercy Cor. 8th & Market	105	1908 a, b, c^{11}, e, k, n^1	182	32	73	Sr. M. Edith, C.S.A., R.N., B.S.			3
4	Cincinnati	Good Samaritan Clifton Ave.	1707	1897 a, b, c^9, c^{11}, d^{18}, e, h	478	72	148	Sr. De Chantal, S.C., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio College w^3 (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	1927	4
5		Our Lady Help of Christians (St. Mary's Hospital) 816 Betts Ave.	527a	1927 a, b, e, h, n	200	20	16	Sr. Emmanuel, R.N., B.S.			5
6	Cleveland	St. Alexis y^3 5303 McBride	517a	1918 a, b, c^9, c^{11}, e, n^1, s	220		68	Sr. M. Alvera, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., A.M.	Western Reserve University w^4, y^1	1929	6
7		St. John's y^3 7911 Detroit Ave.	105	1910 a, b, c^9, c^8, c^{11}, e, h, n^1	178	32	70	Sr. M. Elva, C.S.A., B.S.	Western Reserve University w^3, y^1 John Carroll University w^3 Notre Dame College w^3	1919 1937	7
8		St. Vincent's Charity 2320 East 24th St.	105	1898 a, b, c^7, c^9, c^{11}, e, k, n^1, s	298		118	Sr. M. Borgia, C.S.A., R.N., B.A.			8
9	Columbus	Mt. Carmel Davis Ave.	705a	1906 a, b, e, s	214	25	116	Angola Andres Milner, R.N.			9
10		St. Francis 311 E. State St.	527a	1930 a, b, d^{20}, e, k, n^1, s	158		35	Sr. Claudia, R.N.			10
11	Dayton	Good Samaritan 1425 W. Fairview Ave.	1707	1933 a, b, e, n^1	250	48	68	Sr. Remy, S.C., R.N., B.S.	Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio College (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) w^4 Dayton University w^3	1932 1932	11
12		St. Elizabeth's 49 Hopeland St.	527a	a, b, e, k, t	450	35	55	Sr. Minalia, R.N., B.S.	Dayton University w^3	1935	12
13	Hamilton	Mercy 225 North Second St.	1161c	a, b, e, n^1	195	25	52	Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M., R.N.	University of Dayton w^3 (Dayton, Ohio) Our Lady of Cincinnati College w^4 (Cincinnati, Ohio)	1920 1935	13
14	Lima	St. Rita's Cor. Baxter & High Sts.	1161c	1919 j	100	16	52	Sr. M. Loyola, R.S.M.			14
15	Portsmouth	Mercy y^3 1248 Kinney's Lane	523	1929 a^1, e, n^1, s	66	9	32	Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.S., M.A.	College of St. Teresa w^4, y^1 (Winona, Minn.)	1931	15
16	Toledo	Mercy 2221 Madison Ave.	1161c	1918 a, b, e, i, n^1	136	25	54	Sr. M. Justin, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.	De Sales College w^3	1935	16
17		St. Vincent's 2201 Cherry St.	603a	1896 a, b, e, n^1	309	45	136	Sr. B. St. Louis, R.N., B.S.	Mary Manse College w^4	1932	17
18	Youngstown	St. Elizabeth's 1051 Belmont Ave.	1109	1911 a, b, c^9, c^{11}, e, n^1	234	27	65	Charlotte White, R.N.			18
19	Zanesville	Good Samaritan 730 Laurel Ave.	551	1905 a^1, e, n^1	125	20	44	Sr. M. Lawrence, R.N., A.B.			19
	OKLAHOMA										
20	Enid	St. Mary's Enid Springs	1305b	a, j,	35						20
21	Oklahoma City	St. Anthony's 601 N. W. Ninth St.	507	1908 a, b, c^{11}, d^{21}, e, n^1, t	300	40	111	Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Catholic College of Oklahoma w^4	1927	21
22	Ponca City	St. Joseph's (Ponca City Hospital) 14th & Virginia Aves.	939	1921 a, e	50	12	32	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., B.A.			22
23	Tulsa	St. John's 21st on Utica	529a	1926 a, b, e, n^1	250	35	103	Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., Ph.G., M.T.	Monte Cassino Junior College w^3	1929	23
	OREGON										
24	Astoria	St. Mary's 660 Exchange	1317a	1909 a, e, n^1, s	110	15	41	Sr. Zephirin, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.			24
25	Baker	St. Elizabeth's 4th & Baker	505c	1911 a^1, e	75	18	23	Sr. M. Cuniberta, O.S.F., R.N.			25
26	Pendleton	St Anthony's 1800 E. Court	505c	1918 a^1, e	70	12	29	Sr. Mary Melchior, O.S.F., R.N			26
27	Portland	University of Portland College of Nursing							University of Portland w^4, y^1	1934	27
28		St. Vincent's y^3 2475 N.W. Westover Road	1317a	1892 a, b, c^7, d^{22}, e, n^1, s, t	384	36	159	Sr. Genevieve, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.			28

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
s Hospital Affiliation Secured for Subjects Not Offered in the Curriculum
t Hospital Affiliation Extended to Other Schools of Nursing
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^3 Institutional Affiliation
w^4 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has an Organized Department or School of Nursing or Nursing Education
y^3 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree

d^{18} University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.
d^{20} Ohio State University School of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio.
d^{21} University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla.
d^{22} University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.

Margin Number	State, City	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols							
	PENNSYLVANIA										
1	**Allentown**	**Sacred Heart** 4th & Chew Sts.	1503a	1916 *a, b, e, i, n¹*	280	25	80	Sr. M. Bertha, M.S.C., R.N.	Muhlenberg College *w⁵*	1920	1
2	**Beaver Falls**	**Providence** 3rd Ave. & 9th St.	1705	1911 *a, e, i*	55	8	16	Sr. M. Stephen, R.N.	Geneva College *w⁴*		2
3	**Carbondale**	**St. Joseph's** 100 Lincoln Ave.	1115	1926 *a¹, e, i, n², s*	106	10	32	Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N.			3
4	**Johnstown**	**Mercy** *y²* 1020 Franklin St.	1161h	1902 *a, e, i, o¹*	86	14	35	Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University *w⁴, y¹* (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	1928	4
5	**Lancaster**	**St. Joseph's** College Ave.	505a	1901 *a, b, e, i, s*	185	30	49	Sr. M. Evrard, O.S.F., R.N.			5
6	**McKee's Rocks**	**Ohio Valley General** McCoy Ave.	713b	1900 *a, e, i*	53	17	18	Sr. Doloretta, H.F.N., R.N.			6
7	**Meadville**	**Spencer** 476 Pine St.	925	1864 *a, e*	75	15	37	Sr. M. Ildefonse, R.N.			7
8	**New Castle**	**New Castle** *y²* Mercer & Phillips Sts.	509	1919 *a, e, s*	105	20	46	Sr. M. Martina, O.S.F., R.N.	Duquesne University *w⁴, y¹* (Pittsburgh, Penna.)	1926	8
9	**Philadelphia**	**Misericordia** 54th & Cedar Aves.	1141	1918 *a, b, e, n¹*	195	35	110	Sr. M. Monica, R.N., B.S.	Villanova College *w⁴* (Villanova, Penna.)	1925	9
10		**St. Agnes** 1900 South Broad St.	505a	1894 *a, b, e, h, n¹*	336	60	101	Sr. M. Odilia, O.S.F., R.N.			10
11		**St. Joseph's School of Nursing for Men and Women** 16th & Gerard Aves.	1701a	1893 *a, b, e, h, i, o¹, s*	160	20	76	Sr. Rita, R.N., B.S.	St. Joseph's College *w⁵*	1921	11
12		**St. Mary's** Frankford Ave. & Palmer St.	505a	1901 *a, b, e, h, n¹*	237	44	49	Sr. M. Joanilla, O.S.F., R.N.			12
13	**Pittsburgh**	**Mercy** Blvd. of the Allies	1145	1893 *a, b, c³, c⁷, c¹³, d²³, e, n¹, o¹, s, t*	670	48	167	Sr. M. Mercy, R.N., B.S.			13
14		**Pittsburgh** *y²* Frankstown & Washington		1903 *a, b, e, n¹, o¹, t*	176	24	66	Sr. Mary Rita, R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University *w⁵, y¹*		14
15		**St. Francis** *y²* 45th & Calvin Sts.	509	1901 *a, b, c¹, c³, c⁶, c⁷, c⁹, c¹¹, d²³, e, n¹, t*	450	37	138	Sr. M. John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University *w⁴, y¹*		15
16		**St. John's General** *y²* 3334 Fleming Ave.	1319a	1902 *a, b, e, i, n¹, o¹*	180	22	81	Sr. M. Marcella, R.N., B.S., B.A.	Duquesne University *w⁴, y¹*	1926	16
17		**St. Joseph's** *y²* 2117 Carson St.	911	1904 *a, b, e, i, s*	128	12	40	Sr. M. Dympna, R.N., B.A.	Duquesne University *w⁴, y¹*	1932	17
18	**Reading**	**St. Joseph's School of Nursing For Women and Men** Birch & Walnut	505a	1903 *a, b, e, i, o¹, s*	205	25	88	Sr. M. Lucina, O.S.F., R.N.	Villanova College *w⁴* (Villanova, Penna.)		18
19	**Scranton**	**Mercy** Jefferson & Gibson	1161h	1917 *a, e, s*	84	20	47	Sr. M. Clement, R.S.M., R.N.			19
20		**St. Mary's Mater Misericordia** 500 Hickory St.	1161h	1916 *e, s*	71	12	25	Sr. M. Martina, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.			20
21	**Wilkes-Barre**	**Mercy** 8-16 Church St.	1161h	1898 *a, b, e, i*	195	25	94	Sr. M. Francis, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.			21
	RHODE ISLAND										
22	**Providence**	**St. Joseph's** Peace St.	503	1899 *a, b, e, i, o¹, s*	307	43	81	Sr. M. Paul, R.N., B.A.	Providence College *w⁵*	1932	22
	SOUTH CAROLINA										
23	**Charleston**	**St. Francis Xavier** 264 Calhoun St.	1153	1900 *a, e, s*	51	13	29	Sr. M. Bernardine, R.N.			23
	SOUTH DAKOTA										
24	**Aberdeen**	**St. Luke's** 320 S. State St.	1309	1906 *a, e, n¹*	125	25	56	Sr. M. Conception, R.N., B.S.			24
25	**Deadwood**	**St. Joseph's** 61 Charles St.	217	1906 *a, e, s*	50	6	21	Mercedes Banks, R.N.			25
26	**Hot Springs**	**Our Lady of Lourdes** 109 W. River Ave.	217	1908 *2¹, e, n², s*	63	6	19	Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.B.			26
27	**Mitchell**	**St. Joseph's** 1200 East 5th Ave.	1309	1906 *a, e*	100	15	42	Clara Cihok, R.N.			27
28	**Pierre**	**St. Mary's** Dakota Ave.	215	1921 *a, e*	122	18	32	Sr. M. Melania, O.S.B., R.N.			28
29	**Rapid City**	**St. John's McNamara** *y²* 1018-11th St.	217	1927 *2, e, s*	66	12	38	Marguerite M. Holly, R.N.	State School of Mines *w⁵, y¹*	1937	29
30	**Sioux Falls**	**McKennan** 7th Ave. & 21st St.	1309	1912 *a, e*	100	18	59	Margaret Keenan, R.N.			30
31	**Yankton**	**Sacred Heart** West 4th St.	215	1903 *a, e, n², s*	120	30	26	Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N.	Mt. Mary Junior College *w⁵*	1936	31
	TENNESSEE										
32	**Knoxville**	*St. Mary's Memorial* Oak Hill	1161c	(Division of Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit, Mich.)							32

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
b¹ Conditionally Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c A.M.A. Approval for Residencies in Specialties
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases *c³* Medicine
c⁴ Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics *c⁶* Obstetrics-Gynecology
c⁷ Pathology *c⁸* Pediatrics *c⁹* Neuro-Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹³* Tuberculosis
c¹⁴ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedics
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

d²³ University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Penna.

Margin Number	State, City	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols							
1	**Memphis**	**St. Joseph's** 264 Jackson Ave.	517a	1919 *a, b, e*	250	40	65	Sr. M. Barbea, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.			1
2	**Nashville**	**St. Thomas** 2000 Hayes St.	1701b	1902 *a, b, d*[24], *e*	200	25	80	Sr. Florence, D.C., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^4 (Chicago, Ill.) Peabody College w^4	1934 1937	2
	TEXAS										
3	**Amarillo**	**St. Anthony's** 711 North Polk St.	803b	1911 *a, e s*	100	12	48	Sr. M. Aidan, C.C.V.I., B.A.			3
4	**Austin**	**Seton** 600 W. 26th St.	1701b	1902 *e*	100	12	60	Sr. Mary Gertrude, R.N.			4
5	**Beaumont**	**Hotel Dieu** Sabine & Emmitt Pass	801	1909 *a*[1], *e*, *n*[1]	125	17	60	Sr. M. Reginald, R.N., B.S.			5
6	**Dallas**	**St. Paul's** 2121 Bryan & Hall Sts.	1701b	1900 *a, b, e*	300	40	114	Sr. Antonia, R.N., B.S.			6
7	**El Paso**	**Hotel Dieu** 1014 N. Stanton Ave.	1701b	1899 *a, e*	103	16	58	Sr. Eligius, R.N., B.S.			7
8	**Fort Worth**	**St. Joseph's** 1607 S. Main	803c	1906 *a, b, e*	188	16	68	Sr. Anna Joseph, C.C.V.I., R.N.			8
9	**Galveston**	**St. Mary's** Market St.	801	1907 *a, b, e, n*[1]	205	20	54	Sr. M. Celestine, R.N.			9
10	**Houston**	**St. Joseph's** 1910 Crawford	801	1905 *a, e, n*[1], *o*[1]	250	18	107	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., M.A.	Houston University w^2	1937	10
11	**Port Arthur**	**St. Mary's** 9th Ave.	801	1930 *a, e, n*[1]	156	12	46	Sr. M. Paul, R.N.			11
12	**San Antonio**	**Incarnate Word College**							Incarnate Word College w^1, y^1	1932	12
13		*Santa Rosa* y^2 745 W. Houston St.	803b	1903 *a, b, e, n*[1]	225	44	124	Sr. M. Andrew, C.C.V.I., B.S.			13
14	**Waco**	**Providence** 1725 Colcord Ave.	1701b	1906 *a*[1], *e*, *o*[1]	141	9	72	Sr. Mary, R.N., B.S.			14
	UTAH										
15	**Salt Lake City**	**Holy Cross** 1045 East 1st South St.	705c	1901 *a, b, e*	225	45	77	Sr. M. Ann Patrice, C.S.C., R.N., B.S.	St. Mary of the Wasatch w^2	1931	15
	VERMONT										
16	**Burlington**	**Bishop de Goesbriand** Prospect & Pearl Sts.	907	1924 *a, b, e, v*[1]	112	10	66	Sr. Carroll, R.H., R.N., B.S.			16
17	**Winooski**	**Fanny Allen** Winooski Park	907	1899 *a, d*[13], *e*	75	10	29	Sr. Bisson, R.H., R.N.			17
	VIRGINIA										
18	**Norfolk**	**St. Vincent's** Church & Wood Sts.	1701a	1895 *a, b, e*	250	22	66	Sr. Marie Louise, R.N.			18
	WASHINGTON										
19	**Aberdeen**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 5th & G Sts.	413	1917 *a, e, n*[1]	63	16	12	Sr. M. Rose Therese, O.P., R.N., B.S.	Seattle College w^2, y^1 (Seattle, Wash.)	1936	19
20	**Bellingham**	**St. Joseph's** State & Forest Sts.	943a	1905 *a, e, n*[1], *t*	100	10	54	Sr. Rita Mary, C.S.J.	Washington State Normal College w^2	1935	20
21	**Colfax**	**St. Ignatius** 1009 Mills St.	1317b	1908 *a*[1], *e*, *n*[1], *s*, *v*	65	10	38	Sr. John Chrysostome, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Pending		21
22	**Everett**	**Providence** Pacific & Nassau	1307a	1911 *a, e, s*	104	16	50	Sr. Teresa Carmela, f.c.s.p., R.N.			22
23	**Olympia**	**St. Peter's** y^2 420 Laurel St.	1307a	1919 *a, e, n*[1], *s*	100	14	41	Sr. Ethelbert, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Seattle College y^1 (Seattle, Wash.)		23
24	**Pasco**	**Our Lady of Lourdes**	941a	*a, e, j, k*	56	9		Sr. Mary Catherine, R.N.			24
25	**Seattle**	**Columbus** y^2 1019 Madison St.	1501a	1916 *a, b, e, s*	200	30	69	Evelyn F. Grant, R.N.	Seattle College w^1, y^1	1935	25
26		**Seattle College**							Seattle College w^1, y^1	1934	26
27		*Providence* y^2 1715 E. Cherry St.	1317a	1907 *a, b, e, n*[1], *s, t*	358	50	43	Sr. Roberta, f.c.s.p., R.N.			27
28		**University of Washington School of Nursing**							University of Washington w^1, y^1	1934	28
29		*Providence Division* y^2 1715 E. Cherry St.	1317a	1907 *a, b, e, n*[1], *s, t*	358	50	43	Sr. Roberta, f.c.s.p., R.N.			29
30	**Spokane**	**Sacred Heart** 101 W. 8th Ave.	1317b	1899 *a, b, e, t*	300	50	139	Sr. Magdalene of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Gonzaga University w^2	1931	30
31	**Tacoma**	**St. Joseph's** y^2 19th & J Sts.	505c	1900 *a, b, e, n*[1]	300	50	82	Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N.	Seattle College w^2, y^1 (Seattle, Wash.)	1936	31
32	**Vancouver**	**St. Joseph's** 12th & Reserve Sts.	1317a	1912 *a*[1], *e*, *n*[1], *s*	135	12	41	Sr. Theresa Agnes, f.c.s.p., R.N.			32
33	**Walla Walla**	**St. Mary's** 5th & Poplar Sts.	1317a	1907 *a, e, s*	88	12	47	Sr. Joseph Anthime, f.c.s.p., R.N.			33

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
s Hospital Affiliation Secured for Subjects Not Offered in the Curriculum
t Hospital Affiliation Extended to Other Schools of Nursing
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has an Organized Department or School of Nursing or Nursing Education
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree

d^{24} Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tenn.
d^{13} University of Vermont School of Medicine, Winooski, Vt.

Margin Number	State, City	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols							
1	**Wenatchee**	**St. Anthony's** Cleveland St.	943a	1923 *a, e, s*	75	12	24	Sr. M. Eugene, C.S.J., R.N.	Washington State Normal College w^2 (Bellingham, Wash.)	1936	1
2	**Yakima**	**St. Elizabeth's** 9th Ave., South	1317a	1910 *a, e, t*	146	20	91	Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p.			2
	WEST VIRGINIA										
3	**Charleston**	**St. Francis** 333 Laidley St.	937	1914 a^2, *e*	100	10	30	Sr. M. Adelaide, R.N.			3
4	**Clarksburg**	**St. Mary's** 464 Washington Ave.	937	1905 *a, e*	165	14	44	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N.			4
5	**Huntington**	**St. Mary's** y^2 2901 1st Ave.	1301a	1926 *a, b, e, t*	100	20	50	Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N.	Marshall College w^4 Catholic University w^4, y^2 (Washington, D. C.)	1922 1933	5
6	**Parkersburg**	**St. Joseph's** 19th & Avery	937	1903 *a, b, e*	150	10	46	Sr. M. Zita, R.N., B.S.			6
7	**Wheeling**	**Wheeling** 203 Main St.	937	1890 *a, b, e,* n^2	300	25	59	Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.N.			7
	WISCONSIN										
8	**Ashland**	**St. Joseph's** 300 East Front St.	701a	1912 *a, e*	135	15	49	Sr. M. Victoria, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.			8
9	**Fond du Lac**	**St. Agnes** 460 E. Division St.	101	1910 *a, b, e,* n^2	220	30	88	Sr. M. Digna, C.S.A., R.N., M.A.	Mt. Mary College w^4 (Milwaukee, Wis.) Ripon College w^4 (Ripon, Wis.)	1934 1927	9
10	**Green Bay**	**St. Mary's** 411 S. Webster Ave.	1163	1903 a^2, *e, s*	85	25	47	Sr. St. Etheldreda, S.M., R.N.			10
11	**Janesville**	**Mercy** 566 N. Washington St.	1161b	1911 *a, b, e,* n^2, *s*	100	20	50	Sr. Cor Marie, R.S.M., R.N.			11
12	**La Crosse**	**St. Francis** y^2 1020 Market St.	565	1901 *a, b,* d^{26}, *e, h,* n^2	315	40	99	Sr. M. Victoria, R.N.	College of St. Catherine w^4, y^2 (St. Paul, Minn.)		12
13	**Madison**	**St. Mary's** 720 S. Brooks St.	531	1923 *a, b, e, s*	175	30	75	Sr. M. Marcelline, S.S.M., R.N. B.S.	Edgewood Junior College w^2	1933	13
14	**Manitowoc**	**Holy Family** y^2 23rd & Western Ave.	551	1920 *a, e,* n^2, *s*	125	20	31	Sr. M. De Sales, B.A.	College of St. Catherine w^4, y^2 (St. Paul, Minn.)	1936	14
15	**Marshfield**	**St. Joseph's** St. Joseph's St. & North Ave.	529a	1914 *a, b,* d^{26}, *e,* n^2	180	18	45	Sr. M. Lioba, R.N.	Ripon College w^4 (Ripon, Wis.)		15
16	**Milwaukee**	**Marquette University College of Nursing** y^2 3058 N. 51st St.	561a	1899 *a, b,* c^3, c^{11}, d^{27}, *e*	325	72	151	Sr. M. Berenice, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.D.	Marquette University w^2, y^2	1936	16
17		**Misericordia** 2224 West Juneau Ave.	1163	1926 *a, b,* d^{27}, *e, s*	150	65	38	Sr. Saint Theresa, S.M.			17
18		**Sacred Heart** 1545 S. Layton Blvd.	521	1930 *a, e, h, n, s*	300		21	Sr. M. Christopher, O.S F., R.N.			18
19		**St. Mary's** 2320 N. Lake Drive	1701b	1898 *a, b, e, s*	187	30	111	Sr. Emile, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University w^4 (Chicago, Ill.)	1931	19
20	**Oshkosh**	**Mercy** 146 Oak St.	529a	1914 *a, b, e, h,* n^2, *s*	130	20	67	Sr. M. Bartholomea, R.N.	Ripon College w^4 (Ripon, Wis.)		20
21	**Sparta**	**St. Mary's** z^2	701a								21
22	**Superior**	**St. Mary's** 1110 Weeks Ave.	701a	1920 *a, b, e,* n^2, *s*	108	17	41	Sadie T. Spielmacher, R N.			22
23	**Wausau**	**St. Mary's** Mercy St.	401a	1923 *a, e,* n^2	130	18	41	Sr. M. Adelinda, Sor.D.S., B.S.			23
	WYOMING										
	None										

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a^2 A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approved
b^2 Conditionally Approved for Residency in a Specialty
c A.M.A. Approval for Residencies in Specialties
c^1 Cardiology c^2 Communicable Diseases c^3 Medicine
c^4 Mixed c^5 Obstetrics c^6 Obstetrics-Gynecology
c^7 Pathology c^8 Pediatrics c^9 Neuro-Psychiatry
c^{10} Radiology c^{11} Surgery c^{12} Tuberculosis
c^{13} Urology c^{14} Ophthalmology c^{15} Otolaryngology
c^{16} Orthopedics
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing Accredited by State Board of Nurse Examiners
h Institutional Group *i* Managed by Sisters
j School not Previously Listed
k Incomplete Information
n School for Religious Only

d^{26} University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wisc. d^{27} Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wisc.

Margin Number	State, City	School of Nursing Street Address	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols							
	ALASKA										
	None										
	HAWAII										
1	**Honolulu**	**St. Francis** y^2 2260 Liliha St.	567a	a^1, e, s	65	10	20	Mrs. Ruth Farley, R.N., (Acting Director)	St. Louis University w^4, y^2 (St. Louis, Mo.) Mt. St. Mary's College w^4 (Los Angeles, Calif.)	1934 1937	1
	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS										
2	**Manila**	**Chinese General** Blumentritt St.	C903	e, k	90			Sr. M. Angeline, R.N.			2
3		**San Juan de Dios** 214 Real St.	1701c	e, k	273	94					3
4		**St. Paul's** 98 Gral Luna St.	1119	e, i, k, n^1	100	12	56	Sr. M. Bridgettine, O.P., R.N.			4
	PORTO RICO										
5	**Ponce**	**Bishop Willinger** 20 Marina St.		n^1, k			24	Sr. Rosita Maria, R.N., B.A.			5
6		**Clinica Quirurgica del Dr. Pila** Marina St. cor. Jobo St.	915	a, d^{2a}, i, k	198	10	25	Sr. Rosita Maria, R.N., B.A.			6
7		**Santo Asilo de Damas** Marina, Jobo & Concordia Sts.	915	k	110						7

n^1 Sister Students Enrolled
o School for Men Students Only
o^1 Accepts Some Men Students
p^1 Accepts Some Negro Students
p^2 School for Negro Students Only
s Hospital Affiliation Secured for Subjects Not Offered in the Curriculum
t Hospital Affiliation Extended to Other Schools of Nursing
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has an Organized Department or School of Nursing or Nursing Education
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
^{a} Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree

d^{2a} Tropical School of Medicine, San Juan, P.R.

TABLE Vb. DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING IN CANADA

Margin Number	Province, City	School of Nursing Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols							
	ALBERTA										
1	Calgary	**Holy Cross** 22nd Ave. & 2nd St., W.	C707c	1907 *a, b¹, e, s*	250	30	121	Sr. Mansfield, R.N.			1
2	Camrose	**St. Mary's** z^1									2
3	Edmonton	**Edmonton General** y^2 111th & 112th Sts.	C707c	1908 *a, b, d²⁹, e, s*	223	18	80	Sr. A. Bonin, R.N., B.S.	University of Alberta w^3, y^1	1935	3
4		**Misericordia** y^2 111th St. & 98th Ave.	C1107	1906 *a, b, d²⁹, e, t*	175	20	78	Sr. St. Christine, S.M., R.N.	University of Alberta w^3, y^1		4
5	Vegreville	**Vegreville General**	C1203a	*a, e*	50	10	30	Sr. Josephine Boisseau, R.N.			5
	BRITISH COLUMBIA										
6	Cranbrook	**St. Eugene's**	C1303a	1912 *e, n¹, s*	106	10	24	Sr. Therese Amable, f.c.s.p., R.N.			6
7	Vancouver	**St. Paul's** 1056 Comox St.	C1303a	1907 *a, b, e, n¹, s*	377	41	148	Sr. M. Celina, f.c.s.p., R.N.			7
8	Victoria	**St. Joseph's** 841 Collinson St.	C101a	*a, b, e, h*	245	25	99	Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.A., R.N., B.S.			8
	MANITOBA										
9	Le Pas	**St. Anthony's** First St.	C705	1929 *a, e*	75	8	15	Sr. Marie Antoinette, R.N.			9
10	St. Boniface	**St. Boniface** Tache Ave.	C707d	1897 *a, b, d³⁰, e, h, n¹, t*	446	45	187	Sr. Krause, R.N.			10
11	Winnipeg	**Misericordia** 20 Sherbrooke St.	C1107	1916 *a, b, d³⁰, e, n¹, s*	225	40	100	Sr. St. Bertha, S.M., R.N.			11
12		**St. Joseph's** 160 Salter St.	C1028	1923 *a, e, s*	109	16	32	Sr. St. Irma, R.N.*	University of Manitoba w^3	1926	12
	NEW BRUNSWICK										
13	Campbellton	**St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu)** Arran & Prince William	C1013	1916 *a, e*	100	6	32	Sr. Bujold, R.H., R.N.	Laval University w^3 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1934	13
14	Chatham	**Hotel Dieu St. Joseph's** Loban Ave.	C1015	1917 *a, e, n¹, s*	52	8	27	Sr. Winslow, R.H., R.N.			14
15	Moncton	**Hotel Dieu of the Assumption** Providence St.	C1303c	1928 *a, e, n¹*	117	8	25	Sr. Anne de Paredes, f.c.s.p., R.N.			15
16	St. John	**St. Joseph's** 116 Coburg St.	C901	1914 *a, e, n¹*	93	26	35	Sr. M. Michael, R.N., B.A.			16
	NOVA SCOTIA										
17	Antigonish	**St. Martha's** Bay St.	C1101	1917 *a, d³¹, e, n¹*	167	8	72	Sr. Mary Peter, R.N., B.S.	St. Francis Xavier University w^3	1926	17
18	Glace Bay	**St. Joseph's** Main St.	C1101	1903 *a, e, n¹*	100	14	41	Sr. Paul of the Cross, R.N.			18
19	Halifax	**Halifax Infirmary** Queen St.	C1501	1908 *a, d³¹, e, h, n¹*	165	35	68	Sr. Camillus of Lellis	Mt. St. Vincent College w^3	1932	19
20	North Sydney	**Hamilton Memorial** Convent Road	C1501	1911 *a, e, n¹*	47	6	15	Sr. M. Irenaeus, R.N.			20
	ONTARIO										
21	Brockville	**St. Vincent de Paul** Garden St.	C1305	1904 *e, n¹, s*	65	6	23	Sr. M. Flabian, R.N.			21
22	Chatham	**St. Joseph's** 519 King St.	C1031	1901 *a¹, e, s*	84	12	39	Sr. M. Consolata, R.N.			22
23	Cornwall	**St. Joseph's** Water St.	C1017	1921 *a, e, n¹, s*	132	18	34	Sr. St. George, R.H., R.N.			23
24	Guelph	**St. Joseph's** Hospital St.	C1032	*a, b¹, e, n¹*	99	13	45	Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N.			24
25	Haileybury	**Misericordia** Georgina Ave.	C1107	1930 *h*	25	5	13	Sr. St. Alexander, S.M., R.N.			25
26	Hamilton	**St. Joseph's** Mountain Blvd. & Mountwood Ave.	C1032	1910 *a, b¹, e, s*	160	25	85	Sr. Monica, R.N.			26
27	Kingston	**St. Joseph's (Hotel Dieu Hospital)** Sydenham & Brock Sts.	C1019	1913 *a, d³², e, n¹, s*	250	20	57	Sr. Donovan, R.H., R.N.			27
28	Kitchener	**St. Mary's** Queen's Mt. Crescent	C1032	1924 *a², e*	116	18	44	Sr. M. Augustine, R.N.			28
29	London	**St. Joseph's** Richmond St.	C1031	1901 *a, b, d³², e, s, t*	263	47	95	Sr. M. Ruth, B.S.	University of Western Ontario w^4	1932	29
30	North Bay	**St. Joseph's** McLaren St.	C1030	*a¹, e, k*	83	12					30

Symbols

- *a* A.C.S. Fully Approved
- *a¹* A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
- *b* C.M.A. Approved for Internship
- *b¹* C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
- *d* Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
- *e* Approved Schools of Nursing (See Introductory Statement — Part III)
- *h* Institutional Group
- *i* Managed by Sisters
- *j* School not Previously Listed
- *k* Incomplete Information
- *n* School for Religious Only
- *n¹* Sister Students Enrolled
- *o* School for Men Students Only
- *o¹* Accepts Some Men Students
- *p¹* Accepts Some Negro Students

d²⁹ University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alta., Can.
d³¹ Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, N. S., Can.
d³⁰ University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
d³² Queen's University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ont., Can.

Margin Number	Province, City	School of Nursing Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols							
1	Ottawa	University of Ottawa School of Nursing y^2 (Ottawa General Hospital) 100 Cathcart St.	C701	1899 *a, b, e, n^1, s, t*	310	22	43	Sr. Madeleine of Jesus, S.G.C., R.N., B.S.	University of Ottawa w^1, y^1	1933	1
2	Parry Sound	St. Joseph's General z^2									2
3	Pembroke	Lorain School of Nursing (Pembroke General Hospital) MacKay St.	C703	1915 *e, s*	100	12	21	Sr. M. Brigid, R.N.			3
4	Peterborough	St. Joseph's 384 Roger St.	C1030	1906 *a^1, e, n^1, s, t*	85	14	27	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N.			4
5	Port Arthur	St. Joseph's General Algoma St.	C1030	1904 *a^1, b^1, e*	175	24	56	Sr. Melanie, R.N.			5
6	Sault Ste. Marie	St. Mary's School of Nursing (General Hospital) 913 Queen St., East.	C703	1908 *a^2, e, s*	92	8	21	Sr. St. Gabriel, R.N.			6
7	Smith Falls	St. Francis z									7
8	Sudbury	St. Elizabeth's School of Nursing (St. Joseph's Hospital) Mt. St. Joseph	C701	1911 *a, e, n^1*	230	28	49	Sr. Georges-Henri, s.g.c., R.N.			8
9	Timmins	St. Mary's General 5th & Pine Sts.	C1303d	1925 *e, n^1*	85	8	31	Sr. M. Fidelis, f.c.s.p., R.N.			9
10	Toronto	St. Joseph's 1830 Queen St., West	C1028	1921 *a, b, e, h, t*	265	25	85	Sr. M. Jeanette, R.N.			10
11		St. Mary's z									11
		St. Michael's 30 Bond St.	C1028	1892 *a, b, d^{24}, e, h, i, n^1, s, t*	551	59	174	Sr. M. Jeanne, R.N.	St. Michael's College w^2	1935	
12	Windsor	Hotel Dieu St. Joseph's 1014 Ouellette Ave.	C1027	1907 *a, b, e, n^1, s*	135	19	62	Sr. C. Maitre, R.H., R.N., B.A.			12
	PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND										
13	Charlottetown	Charlottetown Haviland St.	C1103	*a, e, i, n^1, s*	80	14	28	Sr. M. Angela, R.N., B.S.			13
	QUEBEC										
14	Arthabaska	Hotel Dieu Avenue des Erables	C1011	1915 *e, n*	55	8	13	Sr. Marie de Jesus, R.H., R.N.	Laval University w^4 (Quebec, Que., Can.)		14
15	Baie St. Paul	St. Anne's	C603	*h*	960						15
16	Chicoutimi	Hotel Dieu St. Vallier	C1109		322		4	Sr. St. Marguerite Marie, R.N.			16
17	Hull	Sacred Heart 222 Laurier Ave.	C1303d	1915 *a^1, e, n^1, s, t*	190	17	38	Sr. Irene of Portugal, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Montreal w^2 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1933	17
18	Joliette	St. Eusebe's 56 Ave. Notre-Dame	C1303b	1921 *e, n^1, s*	50	4	15	Sr. Joseph Alexis, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Montreal w^4 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1930	18
19	Lachine	St. Joseph's 227 St. Louis	C1303b	1914 *e, n^1, s*	55	5	20	Sr. Paul of the Sacred Heart, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^4 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1930	19
20	Levis	Hotel Dieu of the Agonizing Heart of Jesus Wolfe St.	C1113	1926 *a, d^{26}, e, n*	165	6	26	Sr. Ste. Marie Madeleine, R.N.	Laval University w^2 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1930	20
21	Mastai	St. Michael Archangel	C711b	1914 *e, h, n^1, s*	1850		43	Sr. Marie de Graces, R.N.	Laval University w^2 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1925	21
22	Montreal	Jeanne Mance (Hotel Dieu St. Joseph) 3830 St. Urbain	C1021	1901 *a, b, d^{26}, e, n^1, s, t*	350		86	Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N.	University of Montreal w^2	1920	22
23		Misericordia General 1051 Saint Hubert	C1107	1908 *a, d^{26}, e, h, n^1, s, t*	100	323	79	Sr. Marie de la Paix, S.M., R.N.	University of Montreal w^2	1926	23
24		Notre Dame 2205 Maisonneuve St.	C707e	1898 *a, b, d^{26}, e, h, i, n^1, s*	629	42	177	Sr. Marleau, R.N.	University of Montreal w^2	1922	24
25		Notre-Dame de la Merci 667 Blvd. Gouin, West	CMen 1a	*e, o*	450		48	Brother Marc, O.S.J.D., L.L.Ph.	University of Montreal w^2	1936	25
26		Providence 11140 Est Notre Dame	C1303d	1927 *a, e, h, n^1, s*	70	5	22	Sr. Edmond du Sauveur, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Montreal w^2		26
27		Sacred Heart (Cartierville) 3300 Blvd. Gouin, Ouest	C1303c	1926 *a, d^{26}, e, h, n^1, s*	900	3	72	Sr. Jean de Lys, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^2	1929	27
28		St. Joan of Arc 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest	C601a	1921 *a, d^{26}, e, i, n^1, s*	228	31	75	Sr. Ste. Rose de Lima, R.N.	University of Montreal w^2	1927	28
29		St. John of God (Gamelin) County Laval	C1303b	1912 *a, d^{26}, h, n^1, s*	858		60	Sr. Augustine, R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^2	1927	29
30		St. Justine's 6055 rue Saint-Denis	C1601a	1908 *a, b, d^{26}, e, n^1, s, t*	500	40	84	Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, f.d.l.s., R.N.	University of Montreal w^2	1922	30
31		St. Mary's 3830 Lacombe Ave.	C707e	1925 *a, b, e, h, n^1, s*	200	32	78	Sr. Rozon, R.N., B.A.	University of Montreal w^2 Loyola College w^4	1933	31

p^2 School for Negro Students Only
s Hospital Affiliation Secured for Subjects Not Offered in the Curriculum
t Hospital Affiliation Extended to Other Schools of Nursing
v Negotiating for Educational Affiliation
w^1 Institutional Integration
w^2 Institutional Affiliation
w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation
y^1 College or University has an Organized Department or School of Nursing or Nursing Education
y^2 Schools of Nursing Which Are Units of Organized University or College Departments
z School of Nursing Discontinued
z^1 School of Nursing Temporarily Discontinued
z^2 School of Nursing to be Discontinued
* Director of School Having Advanced Scholastic Standing for an Academic Degree

d^{23} University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ont., Can. d^{24} University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ont., Can.
d^{26} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can. d^{26} Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.

Margin Number	Province, City	School of Nursing Street and Number	Sisterhood and Brotherhood in Charge (Code No.)	Year Established	Hospital Facilities Beds	Hospital Facilities Bass.	Number of Students	Director of School	Educational Affiliation University or College	Year Affiliated	Margin Number
				Symbols							
1		**Sanatorium Prevost, Inc. (Cartierville)** 4455 Blvd. Gouin, West	M. 22	1919 *e, s*	50		15	Mlle. Charlotte Tasse, R.N.	University of Montreal	1934	1
2	**Noranda**	**Hospital d'Youville**	C701	1926 *e*	80	10	9	Sr. Marie Helene, R.N.	Laval University w^9 (Quebec, Que., Can.)		2
3	**Quebec**	**Hotel Dieu of the Precious Blood** Palace St.	C1115	1904 *a, b, d^{26}, e, n*	375		40	Sr. Marie Joseph, R.N.	Laval University w^9 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1933	3
4		**Hospital of the Infant Jesus** 395 de la Canardiere	C401	1923 *a, d^{26}, e, i, n^1, t*	350	24	95	Sr. M. Stephanie, O.P., R.N., B.A.	Laval University w^9 (Quebec, Que., Can.)		4
5		**Hopital Ste-Anne** 1 rue Simard	C801	*j, k*	30	3					5
6		**St. Francis of Assisi** 455 First Ave.	C601a	1915 *a^1, d^{26}, e, n^1, s*	164	40	29	Sr. St. Francois-Xavier, R.N.	Laval University w^9 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1925	6
7		**St. Sacrement** 444 Chemin Ste-Foy	C711d	1927 *a, b, d^{26}, e, n^1, t*	300	24	71	Sr. St. Ildephonse, R.N., B.S.	Laval University w^9 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1928	7
8	**Riviere du Loup**	**St. Joseph of the Precious Blood** Rue Joly	C1303c	1921 *a^1, e, n^1*	93	3	25	Sr. Philemon, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.,	Laval University w^4 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1924	8
9	**St. Hyacinthe**	**St. Charles** Boulevard Laframboise	C705	1925 *a, d^{35}, e, n^1*	125	10	34	Sr. Gauthier, R.N.	University of Montreal w^9 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1934	9
10	**St. Jean**	**St. John's** 217 Longueuil	C707b	1923 *d^{35}, e, s*	100	10	27	Sr. N. Dion, R.N.	University of Montreal w^9 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1925	10
11	**Sherbrooke**	**St. Vincent de Paul** 132 King St., Est	C705	1913 *a, e, n^1, s*	228	17	52	Sr. Bouffard, R.N., B.S.	University of Montreal w^9 (Montreal, Que., Can.)	1923	11
12	**Trois Rivieres**	**St. Joseph's** 530 rue Sainte Julie	C1303	1907 *a^1, e, n^1, t*	115	11	33	Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Laval University w^4 (Quebec, Que., Can.)	1923	12
	SASKATCHEWAN										
13	**Humboldt**	**St. Elizabeth's**	C501	*d^{30}, e, n^1, s*	68	10	31	Sr. Hildegarde, O.S.E., R.N.			13
14	**Macklin**	**St. Joseph's**	C501	1927 *a^1*	42	8	7	Sr. Teresa, O.S.E., R.N.			14
15	**Moose Jaw**	**Providence** Lilloet St., East	C1305	1927 *a, e, n^1*	90	8	36	Sr. M. Veronica, R.N.			15
16	**Prince Albert**	**Holy Family** 15th Street	C901	*a^1, e*	145	10	34	Sr. M. Symphorosa, R.N.			16
17	**Regina**	**Regina Grey Nuns'** Dewdney Ave.	C707d	1907 *a, b, e, n^1, v*	204	21	93	Sr. M. J. Tougas, R.N., B.S.	Pending		17
18	**Saskatoon**	**St. Paul's** Avenue R on Pleasant Hill	C707c	1908 *a, b, e, v*	209	18	101	Sr. A. Herman, R.N., B.S.	Pending		18

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

None

YUKON

None

NEWFOUNDLAND

None

d^{25} University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.
d^{26} Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.
d^{30} University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.

Note — For explanation of symbols see Pages 76 and 77.

TABLE VIa. TABULAR SUMMARY—HOSPITAL AFFILIATION EXTENDED

County, State or Province	Page	Number of Hospitals Listed	SUBJECTS: NURSING: Communicable-Disease Nursing	Gynecological Nursing	Medical Nursing	Obstetrical Nursing	Orthopedic Nursing	Pediatric Nursing	Private-Duty Nursing	Psychiatric Nursing	Public-Health Nursing	Surgical Nursing	DEPARTMENTAL: Dietetics	Laboratory Technology	Nervous and Mental Diseases	Operating-Room Technique	Out-Patient Department	Tuberculosis	X-Ray
UNITED STATES																			
Alabama	80	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	80	6	...	...	2	1	...	1	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Colorado	80	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	80	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Illinois	80	12	1	...	1	5	1	5	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	...
Indiana	80	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa	80	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kansas	80	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kentucky	80	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	80	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Michigan	81	4	...	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	1
Minnesota	81	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
Missouri	81	6	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	...
Nebraska	81	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	81	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York	81	7	1	...	1	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio	81	3	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	81	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Oregon	82	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania	82	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	82	4	...	...	2	2	2	4	1	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	82	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total		66	5	...	12	28	4	27	6	4	1	10	14	2	5	4	2	3	2
CANADA																			
Alberta	83	2	...	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Columbia	82	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	1
Manitoba	83	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ontario	83	4	...	1	3	4	...	2	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	4	2	...	...
Quebec	83	10	2	1	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	1	...	...
Total		21	3	2	4	11	...	10	...	...	...	10	3	3	...	6	3	...	1

TABLE VIb. LIST OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS WHICH EXTEND AFFILIATION—UNITED STATES

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approval
c A.M.A. Approval for Residencies in Specialties
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics *c*[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Neuro-Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c*[14] Ophthalmology [15] Otolaryngology
c[16] Orthopedics
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character Symbols	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliations	SUBJECTS NURSING: 1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Gynecological Nursing	3 Medical Nursing	4 Obstetrical Nursing	5 Orthopedic Nursing	6 Pediatric Nursing	7 Private Duty	8 Psychiatric Nursing	9 Public Health	10 Surgical Nursing	SUBJECTS DEPARTMENTAL: 11 Dietetics	12 Laboratory	13 Nervous and Mental	14 Operating Room Technique	15 Out-Patient Department	16 X-Ray	17 Tuberculosis
ALABAMA																							
Montgomery	St. Margaret's 812 Adams Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	132	14	Sr. Valeria, R.N., B.S.		..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CALIFORNIA																							
Los Angeles	Queen of Angels 2301 Bellevue Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	185	35	Mary H. Keating, R.N.	Immaculate Heart College	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oakland	Providence 378 - 30th St.	Gen. *a, e*	212	30	Sr. Margaret Joan, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sacramento	Mercy 4001 J St.	Gen. *a, e*	134	27	Sr. M. Peter, R.N., B.A.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Diego	Mercy Hillcrest Drive	Gen. *a, e*	260	50	Sr. M. Cecelia, R.N, B.S., M.T.	Mt. St. Mary's College, (Los Angeles, Calif.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Francisco	St. Mary's 2200 Hayes St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	285	40	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	San Francisco College for Women University of San Francisco	..	..	3	4	..	6	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	15	..	..
San Jose	O'Connor Sanitarium Race & San Carlos Sts.	Gen. *a, e*	102	25	Sr. Esther, R.N., B.A.		..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
COLORADO																							
Denver	Ave Maria Clinics 735 Curtis St.	Disp.			Gertrude Graef, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mercy 1630 Fillmore St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	225	20	Sr. M. Ignatius, R.S.M., R.N.	Regis College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																							
Washington	Providence 2nd and D Sts.	Gen. *a, b, d*[3], *e*	225	30	Sr. Rita, R.N., B.S.	Catholic University of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..
ILLINOIS																							
Aurora	Mercyville Sanitarium Sta. 9, Lincoln Highway	N. & M.	150		Sr. M. Finbar, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
Chicago	Misericordia Maternity 2916 West 47th St.	Mat. *a, d*[4]	55	26	Sr. M. Laurian, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu 5337 Harvard Ave.	Gen. *a, b, d*[4], *e*	200	30	Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., A.M.	Loyola University	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Vincent's Infant and Maternity 721 N. La Salle St.	Mat.	41	210	Sr. M. Camilla, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
East St. Louis	St. Mary's 129 N. 8th St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	160	35	Sr. M. Arnoldine, P.H.J.C., R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Evanston	St. Francis 355 Ridge Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	320	50	Sr. M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Loyola University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
Joliet	St. Joseph's 426 N. Broadway	Gen. *a, b, e*	190	36	Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., B.S.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peoria	St. Francis 516 No. Glen Oak Ave.	Gen. *a*[1], *b, e*	300	40	Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quincy	St. Mary's 1400 Broadway	Gen. *a, b, e*	195	20	Sr. Lucida, R.N., B.S.	Quincy College	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Springfield	St. John's Hospital 9th & Mason Sts.	Gen. *e*	543	57	Sr. Theodista, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	1	..	3	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. John's Sanitarium	T.B.	250		Sr. Ulrika, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..
	St. John's Home for Crippled Children	Ortho.	100		Sr. Ulrika, R.N.		..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIANA																							
Indianapolis	St. Elizabeth's Inf. Home	Mat.	15		Rev. A. R. Fussenegger		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
IOWA																							
Council Bluffs	St. Bernard's Frank & Harmony Sts.	N. & M. *d*[13]	240		Sr. M. Alberta, R.S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
Sioux City	St. Vincent's 624 Jones St.	Gen. *a, e*	125	15	Sr. M. Placida, O.S.B., R.N.	Briar Cliff College	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
KANSAS																							
Fort Scott	Mercy 816 Burke St.	Gen. *a, e*	100	12	Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M., R.N.	Fort Scott Junior College	..	..	..	..	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KENTUCKY																							
Louisville	St. Joseph's Infirmary 735 Eastern Parkway	Gen. *a, b, e*	320	30	Sr. Miriam Patricia, R.N., B.S.	Nazareth College	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
MARYLAND																							
Baltimore	Mount Hope Retreat Reistertown Road	N. & M.	600		Sr. Augustine, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

d[3] Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.
d[13] Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.
d[4] Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approval
c A.M.A. Approval for Residencies in Specialties
c[1] Cardiology *c*[4] Communicable Diseases *c*[5] Medicine
c[6] Mixed *c*[2] Obstetrics *c*[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Neuro-Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c*[14] Ophthalmology *c*[15] Otolaryngology
c[16] Orthopedics
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character Symbols	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliations	1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Gynecological Nursing	3 Medical Nursing	4 Obstetrical Nursing	5 Orthopedic Nursing	6 Pediatric Nursing	7 Private Duty	8 Psychiatric Nursing	9 Public Health	10 Surgical Nursing	11 Dietetics	12 Laboratory	13 Nervous and Mental	14 Operating Room Technique	15 Out-Patient Department	16 Tuberculosis	17 X-Ray
MICHIGAN																							
Dearborn	**St. Joseph's Retreat** 23200 West Michigan Ave.	N & M.	400		Sr. Winifred, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
Detroit	**Providence** 2500 West Grand Blvd.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[5], *c*[11], *e*	285	100	Sr. Pauline, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.		..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Rapids	**St. Mary's** 250 Cherry St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	218	35	Sr. M. Richard, R.N., B.S.	Catholic Junior College	..	..	3	4	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Jackson	**Mercy** 524 Lansing Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	115	30	Sr. M. Bernard, R.S.M., R.N.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College (Cincinnati, Ohio)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	17
MINNESOTA																							
Duluth	**St. Mary's** 5th Avenue, East, & 3rd St.	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e*	260	30	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., M.A.	College of St. Scholastica	1	..	3	..	..	6	..	8	..	..	11	..	..	14	..	16	..
MISSOURI																							
Kansas City	**St. Joseph's** Linwood & Prospect	Gen. *a, b, c*[7], *e*	209	26	Sr. M. Giles, S.S.J., R.N., B.S.	St. Teresa's Junior College St. Louis University (St. Louis, Mo.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Vincent's Maternity 23rd St. & College Ave.	Mat.	42	35	Sr. Regina		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Louis	**Firmin Desloge** Grand & Caroline	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[8], *c*[11], *c*[13], *c*[14], *c*[15], *c*[16], *d*[18]	223	28	Sr. M. Athanasia, S.S.M., R.N.	St. Louis University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..
	Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium 9101 S. Broadway	T.B. *a, b, c*[12], *d*[18]	150		Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N.	St. Louis University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..
	St. John's 307 S. Euclid Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	320	33	Sr. Mary Brendan, R.S.M., R.N.	St. Louis University	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary's 0420 Clayton Road	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[8], *c*[11], *c*[13], *c*[14], *c*[15], *c*[16], *d*[18], *e*	315	40	Sr. M. Aniceta, S.S.M., R.N.	St. Louis University	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEBRASKA																							
Omaha	**Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's** 10th & Castellar	Gen. *a, b, d*[18], *e*	400	33	Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., Ph.B., A.M.	Creighton University	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	8	..	10	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
	St. James Infant Home 3300 North 60th St.	Inst. & Conv. *a*	50		Sr. Mary Mildred, R.S.M.		..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW HAMPSHIRE																							
Manchester	**Our Lady of Perpetual Help** 292 Concord St.	Mat.	22	18	Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEW YORK																							
Albany	**A. N. Brady Maternity** 30 North Main Ave.	Mat. *a, d*[14]	55	60	Sr. Catherine		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amsterdam	**St. Mary's** 427 Guy Park Ave.	Gen. *a*[1], *e*	100	18	Sr. Edward Patricia, S.S.J., B.S.	College of St. Rose (Albany, N. Y.)	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Buffalo	**St. Mary's Infant & Maternity** 126 Edwards St.	Mat. *a, d*[16]	85	65	Sr. Margaret, R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	**Misericordia** 531 E. 86th St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	320	70	Sr. S. Damase, S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	New York Foundling 175 East 68th St.	Ped. *a, c*[8]	326	45	Sr. Dominica Maria, R.N., Ph.G.		1	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Vincent's 158 West 12th St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	430	35	Sr. Edward Mary, R.N., B.S.	College of Mt. St. Vincent	..	..	3	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syracuse	**St. Mary's Maternity** 1601 Court St.	Mat.	37	39	Sr. Vincent, R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OHIO																							
Cincinnati	**Good Samaritan** Clifton Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *d*[10], *e*	478	72	Sr. De Chantal, S.C., R.N., B.S., M.A.	Mt. St. Joseph-on-the Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	1	..	3	4	..	6	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cleveland	**St. Ann's Maternity** 3409 Woodland Ave.	Mat. *a, c*[2]	59	59	Sr. M. Aurelia, R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dayton	**St. Elizabeth's** 49 Hopeland St.	Gen. T.B. *a, b, e*	450	35	Sr. Minalia, R.N., B.S.	Dayton University	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OKLAHOMA																							
Oklahoma City	**St. Anthony's** 601 W. 9th St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[11], *d*[12], *e*	300	40	Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Catholic College of Oklahoma	..	..	3	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tulsa	**St. John's** South Utica Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	250	35	Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., Ph.G., M.T.	Monte Cassino Junior College	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	17

d[18] St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.
d[10] Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.
d[16] University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, N. Y.
d[14] Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.
d[12] University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.
d[12] University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approval
c A.M.A. Approval for Residencies in Specialties
c[1] Cardiology *c*[2] Communicable Diseases *c*[3] Medicine
c[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics *c*[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology
c[7] Pathology *c*[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Neuro-Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c*[14] Ophthalmology *c*[15] Otolaryngology
c[16] Orthopedics
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliations	1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Gynecological Nursing	3 Medical Nursing	4 Obstetrical Nursing	5 Orthopedic Nursing	6 Pediatric Nursing	7 Private Duty	8 Psychiatric Nursing	9 Public Health	10 Surgical Nursing	11 Dietetics	12 Laboratory	13 Nervous and Mental	14 Operating Room Technique	15 Out-Patient Department	16 Tuberculosis	17 X-Ray
		Symbols					SUBJECTS — NURSING										DEPARTMENTAL						
OREGON																							
Portland	**St. Vincent's** 2475 North West Westover Road	Gen. *a, b, c*[7], *d*[18], *e*	384	36	Sr. Genevieve, f.c.s.p.	University of Portland	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
PENNSYLVANIA																							
Pittsburgh	**St. Francis** 45th & Calvin Sts.	Gen. *a, b, c*[1], *c*[3], *c*[6], *c*[7], *c*[9], *c*[11], *d*[19], *e*	450	37	Sr. M. John. O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	Duquesne University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reading	**St. Joseph's** Birch & Walnut	Gen. *a, b, e*	205	25	Sr. M. Lucina, O.S.F., R.N.	Villanova College Villanova, Penna.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scranton	**St. Joseph's Children's & Maternity** 2010 Adams Ave.	Mat. *a*	40	40	Mo. M. Regina, R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wilkes-Barre	**Mercy** 196 Hanover St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	195	25	Sr. M. Francis, R.S.M., R.N., A.B.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WASHINGTON																							
Bellingham	**St. Joseph's** State & Forest Sts.	Gen. *a, e*	100	10	Sr. Rita Mary, C.S.J., R.N	Washington State Normal College	..	..	..	..	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Seattle	**Providence** 1715 East Cherry St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	358	50	Sr. Roberta, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Washington Seattle College	..	..	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spokane	**Sacred Heart** 101 West 8th Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	300	50	Sr. Magdalene of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	Gonzaga University	..	..	3	4	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yakima	**St. Elizabeth's** South 9th St.	Gen. *a, e*	146	20	Sr. Elizabeth Clare, f.c.s.p., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
WISCONSIN																							
La Crosse	**St. Ann's Maternity & St. Camillus Annex** 1020 Market St.	Mat.					..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Isol.					1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Milwaukee	**St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium** 1445 South 32nd St.	N. & M.	110		Sr. M. Laetitia, O.S.F., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..

[d18] University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.

[d19] University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Penna.

TABLE VIc. LIST OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS WHICH EXTEND AFFILIATION—CANADA

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a' A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Internship Approval
b' C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

Province City	Hospital or other Agency Street and Number	Character Symbols	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Sr. Superior or Director of School of Nursing	Educational Affiliations	1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Gynecological Nursing	3 Medical Nursing	4 Obstetrical Nursing	5 Orthopedic Nursing	6 Pediatric Nursing	7 Private Duty	8 Psychiatric Nursing	9 Public Health	10 Surgical Nursing	11 Dietetics	12 Laboratory	13 Nervous and Mental	14 Operating Room Technique	15 Out-Patient Department	16 Tuberculosis	17 X-Ray
							NURSING										DEPARTMENTAL						
ALBERTA																							
Calgary	Holy Cross 2nd St., W.	Gen. *a, b', e*	250	30	Sr. Mansfield, R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Edmonton	Misericordia 111th St.	Gen. *a, b, d[29], e*	175	20	Sr. St. Christine, S.M., R.N.	University of Alberta	..	..	3	4	..	6	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BRITISH COLUMBIA																							
Vancouver	St. Paul's 1081 Burrard St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	377	41	Sr. M. Celina, f.c.s.p., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Victoria	St. Joseph's 841 Collinson St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	245	25	Sr. M. Gregory, S.S.A., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	12	..	14	..	..	17
MANITOBA																							
St. Boniface	St. Boniface Tache Ave.	Gen. *a, b, d[26], e*	446	45	Sr. Krause, R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Roch's Tache Ave.	Isol. *a, d[20]*	90	16	Sr. St. Benjamin, R.N.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Winnipeg	Misericordia General 20 Sherbrooke St.	Gen. *a, b, d[26], e*	225	40	Sr. St. Bertha, S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	12	..	..	..	..	..
ONTARIO																							
Kingston	Hotel Dieu Brock & Sydenham Sts.	Gen. *a, d[22], e*	250	20	Sr. Donovan, R.H., R.N.		..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	14	..	..	..
London	St. Joseph's Richmond St.	Gen. *a, b, d[23], e*	263	47	Sr. M. Ruth, B.S.	University of Western Ontario	..	..	3	4	..	6	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	..	..	..
Ottawa	Ottawa General Cathcart St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	310	22	Sr. Madeleine of Jesus, S.G.C., R.N., B.S.	University of Ottawa	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	14	15	..	..
Toronto	St. Michael's 30 Bond St.	Gen. *a, b, d[24], e*	551	59	Sr. M. Jeanne, S.S.J., R.N.	St. Michael's College	..	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	14	15	..	..
QUEBEC																							
Hull	Sacred Heart 222 Laurier St.	Gen. *a', e*	120	17	Sr. Irene of Portugal, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Montreal	Hotel Dieu St. Joseph's 109 Ave. des Pins, Ouest	Gen. *a, b, d[25], e*	350		Sr. Hebert, R.H., R.N.	University of Montreal	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	12	..	14	15	..	..
	Hopital General de la Misericorde 1051 rue St. Hubert	Gen. *a, d[25], e*	100	323	Sr. Marie de la Paix, S.M., R.N.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Pasteur 3095 Sherbrooke, Est.	Isol. *a*	310	150	Sr. Filion, R.N., B.S.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Ste-Justine 6055, rue Saint-Denis	Ped. *a, b, d[25], e*	500	40	Sr. Valerie de la Sagesse, R.N.	University of Montreal	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital Ste-Jeanne d'Arc 110 Prince Arthur, Ouest	Gen. *a, d[25], e*	228	31	Sr. Ste. Rose de Lima	University of Montreal	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mary's 3830 Ave. Lacombe	Gen. *a, b, e*	200	32	Sr. Rozon, R.N., B.A.	University of Montreal Loyola College	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	Hopital de l'Enfant Jesus 395 de la Canardiere	Gen. *a, d[26], e*	350	24	Sr. M. Stephanie, O.P., R.N., B.A.	Laval University	1	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Hopital du St. Sacrement 444, Chemin Ste-Foy	Gen. *a, b, d[26], e*	300	24	Sr. St. Ildephonse, R.N., B.S.	Laval University	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trois Rivieres	Hopital St. Joseph rue Ste-Julie	Gen. *a', e*	115	11	Sr. Marcellin, f.c.s.p., R.N.	Laval University	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

[29] University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alta., Can.
[22] Queen's University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ont., Can.
[23] University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ont., Can.
[24] University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ont., Can.
[20] University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Man., Can.
[25] University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine, Montreal, Que., Can.
[26] Laval University Faculty of Medicine, Quebec, Que., Can.

TABLE VIIa. TABULAR SUMMARY — ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES

County, State or Province	Page	Number of Hospitals Listed	COURSES: NURSING: Communicable-Disease Nursing	Obstetrical Nursing	Pediatric Nursing	Surgical Nursing	Anesthesia	Dietetics	DEPARTMENTAL: Medical Records	Medical Technology	Operating-Room Technique	Pathological-Laboratory Technique	X-Ray
UNITED STATES													
Arkansas	85	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
California	85	2	..	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Illinois	85	7	...	2	2	2	4	1	2	...	3	2	3
Kansas	85	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Kentucky	85	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Maryland	85	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...
Michigan	85	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...
Minnesota	85	2	...	...	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Missouri	85	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Nebraska	86	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
New York	86	5	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Ohio	86	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Oklahoma	86	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Oregon	86	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Pennsylvania	86	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	...	...
Texas	86	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Washington	86	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...
Wisconsin	86	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Total		43	...	9	3	4	6	1	2	23	4	6	6
CANADA													
British Columbia	87	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	1
Manitoba	87	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Ontario	87	2	...	1	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Quebec	87	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		5	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1

TABLE VIIb. LIST OF ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES FOR GRADUATE NURSES AND OTHERS — UNITED STATES

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a¹ A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approval
c A.M.A. Approval for Residencies in Specialties
c¹ Cardiology *c²* Communicable Diseases
c³ Medicine *c⁴* Mixed *c⁵* Obstetrics
c⁶ Obstetrics-Gynecology *c⁷* Pathology
c⁸ Pediatrics *c⁹* Neuro-Psychiatry
c¹⁰ Radiology *c¹¹* Surgery *c¹²* Tuberculosis
c¹³ Urology *c¹⁴* Ophthalmology *c¹⁵* Otolaryngology
c¹⁶ Orthopedics
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	COURSES: Nursing — 1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Obstetrical Nursing	3 Pediatric Nursing	4 Surgical Nursing	Departmental — 5 Anesthesia	6 Dietetics	7 Medical Records	8 Medical Technology	9 Operating Room Technique	10 Pathological Laboratory	11 X-Ray
ARKANSAS																	
Fort Smith	St. Edward's Mercy 1411 Rogers Ave.	Gen. *a, e*	100	15	Sr. M. Evangelist, R.S.M., R.N.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
CALIFORNIA																	
San Francisco	Mary's Help 145 Guerrero St.	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e*	150	24	Sr. Stephanie, R.N., B.S. Z. E. Bolin, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
	St. Mary's 2200 Hayes St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	285	40	Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S.	San Francisco College for Women University of San Francisco	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ILLINOIS																	
Chicago	St. Elizabeth's 1431 North Claremont Ave.	Gen. *a, b, d⁴, e*	283	40	Sr. M. Cornelia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S.	Loyola University	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	11
	St. Joseph's 2100 Burling St.	Gen. *a, b, d⁵, d⁶, e*	250	40	Sr. M. Vincent, R.N., B.S.	De Paul University	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	9	..	..
Peoria	St. Francis 666 N. Glen Oak St.	Gen. *a¹, b, e*	300	40	Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.A.	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	..	2	3	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
Rockford	St. Anthony's 1401 E. State St.	Gen. *a, e*	180	40	Sr. M. Loyola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..
Rock Island	St. Anthony's 767 - 30th St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	150	18	Sr. M. Augustine, O.S.F., R.N., B.S.	St. Ambrose College (Davenport, Iowa)	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
Springfield	St. John's 9th & Mason Sts.	Gen. *e*	543	57	Sr. Theodista, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. F. W. Light, M.D.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	2	3	..	5	..	7	..	9	10	11
Waukegan	St. Therese's W. Washington	Gen. *a, e*	180	20	Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S. Ernest Pribram, M.D.	De Paul University (Chicago, Ill.)	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	10	11
KANSAS																	
Wichita	St. Francis 928 N. Emporia	Gen. *a, b, e*	275	25	Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N. C. A. Heilwig, M.D.	Wichita University Marymount College (Salina, Kans.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
	Wichita 1102 W. Douglas	Gen. *a, b, e*	100	15	Sr. M. Carmel, R.N. M. L. Jones, M.D.	Wichita University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
KENTUCKY																	
Lexington	St. Joseph's 544 W. Second St.	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e*	195	23	Sr. Margaret Teresa, R.N., B.S. E. S. Maxwell, M.D.	Nazareth College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
Louisville	St. Joseph's Infirmary 735 Eastern Parkway	Gen. *a, b, e*	320	30	Sr. Miriam Patricia, R.N., B.S. H. M. Weeter, M.D.	Nazareth College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	10	..
MARYLAND																	
Baltimore	Mercy Calvert & Pleasant Sts.	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁶, c¹¹, d⁹, e*	255	30	Sr. M. Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. H. T. Collenberg, M.D.	University of Maryland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
MICHIGAN																	
Battle Creek	Leila Y. Post Montgomery North Ave. & Emmet St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	158	17	Sr. Mary Dorothy, R.S.M. A. A. Humphrey, M.D.	Our Lady of Cincinnati College (Cincinnati, Ohio)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
Bay City	Mercy 15th & Howard Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	120	20	Sr. M. Fidelis, R.S.M., R.N W. G. Gamble, Jr., M.D.	Catholic Junior College (Grand Rapids, Mich.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
Detroit	Providence 6520 Wabash Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c², c³, c¹¹, e*	285	100	Sr. Pauline, R.S.M., R.N., A.B. J. E. Davis, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
MINNESOTA																	
Duluth	St. Mary's 429 E. Third St.	Gen. & T.B. *a, b, e*	260	30	Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., B.S., M.A. G. L. Berdez, M.D.	College of St. Scholastica	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	10	11
Rochester	St. Mary's Second St., S.W.	Gen. *a, d¹¹, e*	567	26	Sr. M. Antonia, R.N., B.S.	St. Teresa's College (Winona, Minn.)	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MISSOURI																	
Kansas City	St. Joseph's Linwood & Prospect Aves.	Gen. *a, b, c⁷, e*	209	26	Sr. M. Giles, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. R. W. Kerr, M.D.	St. Teresa's Junior College St. Louis University (St. Louis, Mo.)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
	St. Mary's 2840 Baltimore Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c¹¹, e*	160	25	Sr. M. Clotilde, S.S.M., R.N. C. G. Leitch, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
St. Louis	Firmin Desloge Grand & Caroline	Gen. *a, b, c³, c⁶, c⁸, c¹¹, c¹³, c¹⁴, c¹⁵, c¹⁶, d¹²*	223	28	Sr. M. Athanasia, S.S.M., R.N. A. E. Casey, M.D.	St. Louis University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..

d⁴ Loyola University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
d⁵ Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Ill.
d⁶ Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
d⁹ University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.
d¹¹ University of Minnesota School of Medicine, Rochester, Minn.
d¹² St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a[1] A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b A.M.A. Internship Approval
c A.M.A. Approval for Residencies in Specialties
c[1] Cardiology *C*[2] Communicable Diseases
c[3] Medicine *c*[4] Mixed *c*[5] Obstetrics
c[6] Obstetrics-Gynecology *c*[7] Pathology
c[8] Pediatrics *c*[9] Neuro-Psychiatry
c[10] Radiology *c*[11] Surgery *c*[12] Tuberculosis
c[13] Urology *c*[14] Ophthalmology *c*[15] Otolaryngology
c[16] Orthopedics
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

State City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	1 Communicable Disease Nursing (Nursing)	2 Obstetrical Nursing (Nursing)	3 Pediatric Nursing (Nursing)	4 Surgical Nursing (Nursing)	5 Anesthesia (Departmental)	6 Dietetics (Departmental)	7 Medical Records (Departmental)	8 Medical Technology (Departmental)	9 Operating Room Technique (Departmental)	10 Pathological Laboratory (Departmental)	11 X-Ray (Departmental)
NEBRASKA																	
Omaha	Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's, 24th & Castellar Sts.	Gen. *a, b, d*[13], *e*	400	33	Sr. M. Livina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., Ph.B., A.M.	Creighton University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
NEW YORK																	
Albany	A. N. Brady Maternity, 30 N. Main Ave.	Mat. *a, d*[14]	55	60	Sr. Catherine		..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brooklyn	St. Mary's, 1260 St. Mark's Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	250	56	Sr. M. Ursula, R.N., B.S.	St. John's University	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elmira	St. Joseph's, 555 E. Market St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	200	27	Sr. M. Leona, R.N., B.S., M.A. L. F. Bleyer, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
New York	Misericordia, 541 E. 86th St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	320	70	Sr. S. Damase, S.M., R.N.		..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	New York Foundling, 175 E. 68th St.	Ped. *a, c*[8]	326	48	Sr. Dominica Maria, R.N., Ph.G.		..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OHIO																	
Cincinnati	Good Samaritan, Clifton Ave.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *d*[16], *e*	478	72	Sr. De Chantal, S.C., R.N., B.S., M.A. R. J. Norris, M.D.	Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
Dayton	Good Samaritan, 1425 W. Fairview Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	250	48	Sr. Remy, S.C., R.N., B.S. R. J. Norris, M.D.	Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) Dayton University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
OKLAHOMA																	
Oklahoma City	St. Anthony's, 601 N. W. 9th.	Gen. *a, b, c*[11], *d*[21], *e*	300	40	Sr. M. Monica, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. Hugh Jeter, M.D.	Catholic College of Oklahoma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
OREGON																	
Portland	St. Vincent's, 2475 N. W. Westover Rd.	Gen. *a, b, c*[7], *d*[19], *e*	384	36	Sr. Genevieve, f.c.s.p. T. D. Robertson, M.D.	University of Portland	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	8	..	..	11
PENNSYLVANIA																	
Darby	Fitzgerald Mercy, Lansdowne Ave. & Bailey Rd.	Gen. *a, b*	200	48	Sr. M. Edmonda, R.N. P. J. Kennedy, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
Philadelphia	St. Agnes, 1900 S. Broad St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	336	60	Sr. M. Odilia, O.S.F., R.N. J. H. Smith, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
Reading	St. Joseph's, Birch & Walnut	Gen. *a, b, e*	205	25	Sr. M. Lucina, O.S.F., R.N.	Villanova College (Villanova, Penna.)	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEXAS																	
Dallas	St. Paul's, 2121 Bryan & Hall Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	300	40	Sr. Antonia, R.N., B.S. J. L. Goforth, M.D.		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
WASHINGTON																	
Seattle	Providence, 1715 E. Cherry St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	358	50	Sr. Roberta, f.c.s.p., R.N.	University of Washington Seattle College	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..
Spokane	Sacred Heart, 101 W. 8th Ave.	Gen. *a, b, e*	300	50	Sr. Magdalene of Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S. M. M. Patton, M.D.	Gonzaga University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
Tacoma	St. Joseph's, 19th & J Sts.	Gen. *a, b, e*	300	50	Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N. C. R. McColl, M.D.	Seattle College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
WISCONSIN																	
Madison	St. Mary's, 720 S. Brooks St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	175	30	Sr. M. Marcelline, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. S. B. Pessin, M.D.	Edgewood Junior College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
Milwaukee	St. Joseph's, 3058 N. 51st St.	Gen. *a, b, c*[3], *c*[11], *d*[27], *e*	325	72	Sr. M. Berenice, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.D. John Grill, M.D.	Marquette University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..

d[13] Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.
d[14] Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, N. Y.
d[16] University of Cincinnati School of Medicine, Cincinnati, Ohio.
d[21] University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Okla
d[19] University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Ore.
d[27] Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wis.

TABLE VIIc. LIST OF ADVANCED COURSES IN THE NURSING SPECIALTIES FOR GRADUATE NURSES AND OTHERS — CANADA

Symbols

a A.C.S. Fully Approved
a' A.C.S. Provisionally Approved
b C.M.A. Internship Approval
b' C.M.A. Recommended for Internship
d Teaching Hospital Attached to a Medical School (See Footnote)
e School of Nursing

Province City	School of Nursing or Hospital Street and Number	Character (Symbols)	Capacity Beds	Capacity Bass.	Superior or Director of School and Director of Laboratory Technology	Educational Affiliation	COURSES: Nursing — 1 Communicable Disease Nursing	2 Obstetrical Nursing	3 Pediatric Nursing	4 Surgical Nursing	Departmental — 5 Anesthesia	6 Dietetics	7 Medical Records	8 Medical Technology	9 Operating Room Technique	10 Pathological Laboratory	11 X-Ray
BRITISH COLUMBIA																	
Vancouver	**St. Paul's** 1056 Comox St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	377	41	Sr. M. Celina, f.c.s.p., R.N.		..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	10	11
MANITOBA																	
Winnipeg	**St. Joseph's** 160 Salter St.	Gen. *a, e*	109	16	Sr. St. Irma, R.N.	University of Manitoba	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..
ONTARIO																	
Ottawa	**Ottawa General Hospital** 100 Cathcart St.	Gen. *a, b, e*	310	22	Sr. Madeleine of Jesus, S.G.C., R.N., B.S.	University of Ottawa	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
Toronto	**St. Michael's** 30 Bond St.	Gen. *a, b, d[25], e*	551	59	Sr. M. Jeanne	St. Michael's College	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
QUEBEC																	
Montreal	**Hopital Pasteur** 3095 rue Sherbrooke, Est	Isol. *a*	310	150	Sr. Filion, R.N., B.S.		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

d[25] University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ont., Can.

TABLE VIIIa. TABULAR SUMMARY — AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING — UNITED STATES AND CANADA

County and State or Province	Page	Listings	Affiliated Institutions: University	College	Junior College
UNITED STATES					
Alabama	89	1	...	1	...
Arizona	89	1	...	1	...
California	89	4	1	3	...
Colorado	89	3	...	3	...
District of Columbia	89	2	2	...	...
Georgia	89	3	1	2	...
Idaho	89	1	...	...	1
Illinois	89	5	2	3	...
Indiana	90	1	...	1	...
Iowa	90	7	1	5	1
Kansas	90	5	1	3	1
Kentucky	90	1	...	1	...
Louisiana	90	1	1	...	...
Maryland	90	1	1	...	...
Michigan	90	4	1	2	1
Minnesota	90	5	1	4	...
Missouri	91	2	1	1	...
Montana	91	3	1	1	1
Nebraska	91	1	1	...	...
New Hampshire	91	1	...	1	...
New Jersey	91	1	...	1	...
New York	91	5	3	2	...
North Dakota	91	3	...	2	1
Ohio	91	8	3	5	...
Oklahoma	92	2	...	1	1
Oregon	92	1	1	...	...
Pennsylvania	92	5	1	4	...
Rhode Island	92	1	...	1	...
South Dakota	92	2	...	1	1
Tennessee	92	1	...	1	...
Texas	92	2	1	1	...
Utah	92	1	...	1	...
Washington	92	4	2	2	...
West Virginia	92	1	...	1	...
Wisconsin	92	4	1	2	1
Total		93	27	57	9
CANADA					
Alberta	93	1	1	...	...
Manitoba	93	1	1	...	...
Nova Scotia	93	2	1	1	...
Ontario	93	3	2	1	...
Quebec	93	3	2	1	...
Total		10	7	3	...

TABLE VIIIb. LIST OF AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING — UNITED STATES

Symbols, 1938 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^i Institutional Integration

w^a Institutional Affiliation

w^c Course Affiliation w^t Accreditation

y University or College Has an Organized Department of Nursing Education or an Organized School of Nursing

Key to Abbreviations

Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency *Symbols*	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
ALABAMA					
Spring Hill	**Spring Hill College** Arts and Sciences	S *a, e*	Society of Jesus Andrew C. Smith, S.J., Ph.D.	City, Mobile, Ala. w^a	1934
ARIZONA					
Phoenix	**Phoenix Junior College** Pre-Nursing Department	C *a, b, c, e, y*	State Helen Hubbard	St. Joseph's, Phoenix, Ariz. w^a	1930
CALIFORNIA					
Los Angeles	**Immaculate Heart College** School of Education	W *a, b, c*	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary Melchior Dikkers, Ph.D.	Queen of Angels, Los Angeles, Calif. w^a	1934
	Mt. St. Mary's College Arts and Sciences	W *a, b, c*	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Ida, M.A.	St. Vincent's, Los Angeles, Calif. w^a	1925
				Mercy College of Nursing, San Diego, Calif. w^t	1933
				St. Mary's, Tucson, Ariz. w^t	1933
				St. Francis, Honolulu, Hawaii w^t	1937
San Francisco	**San Francisco College for Women** Department of Nursing Education	W *a, b, c, y*	Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus Monica Donovan, M.D.	St. Mary's, San Francisco, Calif. w^t St. Joseph's, San Francisco, Calif. w^t	1933
	University of San Francisco Arts and Sciences	W *a*	Society of Jesus	St. Mary's, San Francisco, Calif., w^a	1933
COLORADO					
Denver	**Colorado State College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	State	St. Anthony's, Denver, Colo. w^a	1933
	Regis College Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Society of Jesus W. D. Ryan, S.J.	St. Anthony's, Denver, Colo. w^a Mercy, Denver, Colo. w^a	1933
Loretto	**Loretto Heights College** Liberal Arts and Science Depts.	C *a, b, c, y*	Sisters of Loretto Sr. Francis de Sales, Ph.D.	Seton School of Nursing, Colorado Springs, Colo. w^a *Glockner Unit*, Colorado Springs, Colo. *Mt. St. Raphael's Unit*, Trinidad, Colo. *St. Mary's Unit*, Pueblo, Colo.	1935
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Washington	**Catholic University of America** School of Nursing	A^1, M *a, b, m, p, y*	The Hierarchy of the United States Sr. M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N., A.M.	Providence, Washington, D. C. w^t St. Francis, Trenton, N. J. w^t St. Mary's, Huntington, W. Va. w^t	 1937 1933
	Georgetown University School of Medicine	A, M *a, c*	Society of Jesus David V. McCauley, S.J.	Georgetown University Hospital, Washington, D. C. w^a	1922
GEORGIA					
Atlanta	**Emory University** School of Medicine	S *a*	Private	St. Joseph's, Atlanta, Ga. w^a	1916
	Marist College Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Marist Fathers James P. Reilly, S.M.	St. Joseph's, Atlanta, Ga. w^a	1926
Savannah	**Benedictine College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Benedictine Fathers	St. Joseph's, Savannah, Ga. w^a	1935
IDAHO					
Lewiston	**Lewiston State Normal School** Arts and Sciences	W *a, e*	State J. E. Turner	St. Joseph's, Lewiston, Ida. w^a	1921
ILLINOIS					
Chicago	**De Paul University** School of Education	C *a, b*	Vincent'an Fathers Joseph A. Tobin, M.A., M.D.	St. Anthony's, Chicago, Ill. w^t	1932
				St. Joseph's, Chicago, Ill. w^a	1928
				St. Mary of Nazareth, Chicago, Ill. w^a	1931
				Little Company of Mary, Evergreen Park, Ill. w^a	1931
				St. Therese's, Waukegan, Ill. w^t	1930
				St. Joseph's, Elgin, Ill. w^a	1930
				St. Joseph's, Joliet, Ill. w^a	1935
				St. John's, Springfield, Ill. w^a	1927
				Providence, Mobile, Ala. w^t	1934
				St. Thomas, Nashville, Tenn. w^t	1934
				St. Mary's, Milwaukee, Wis. w^t	1931
	Loyola University School of Nursing	C *a, b, y*	Society of Jesus Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., M.A., Dean	Columbus, Chicago, Ill. w^t	1936
				Oak Park, Oak Park, Ill. w^t	1936
				St. Anne's, Chicago, Ill. w^t	1936
				St. Bernard's, Chicago, Ill. w^t	1936
				St. Elizabeth's, Chicago, Ill. w^t	1936
				St. Francis, Evanston, Ill. w^t	1936
	St. Xavier College for Women Division of Exact and Experimental Sciences	C *a, b, c, y*	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. M. Timothea, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	Mercy, Chicago, Ill. w^t	1935
Peoria	**Bradley Polytechnic Institute** Biology Department	A, C *a, b, c*	Private Professor W. H. Packard	St. Francis, Peoria, Ill. w^t St. Joseph's, Bloomington, Ill. w^t	1927 1931
Quincy	**Quincy College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Franciscan Fathers Flavian F. Frey, O.F.M.	St. Mary's, Quincy, Ill. w^t	1930

Symbols, 1938 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Assocation of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has an Organized Department of Nursing Education or an Organized School of Nursing

Key to Abbreviations
Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland
N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States
W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools
St State Accredited
A Accredited by Association of American Universities
A¹ Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
INDIANA					
Holy Cross	**St. Mary's College** School of Nursing	C *a, b, y*	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sr. M. Amadeo, M.S.	St. Joseph's, South Bend, Ind. w^4	1937
IOWA					
Cedar Rapids	**Mt. Mercy Junior College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Sisters of Mercy Sr. M. Xavier, Dean	Mercy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa w^3	1936
Davenport	**St. Ambrose College** Arts and Sciences	C *a*	Diocesan Clergy Msgr. Martin Cone, Ph.D.	Mercy, Davenport, Iowa w^3	1932
				St. Anthony's, Rock Island, Ill. w^3	1930
Des Moines	**Dowling Junior College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, e*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. J. J. Boylan	Mercy, Des Moines, Iowa w^3	1933
Iowa City	**State University of Iowa** College of Medicine	A, C *a*	State Lois B. Corder, R.N.	Mercy, Iowa City, Iowa w^3	1930
Ottumwa	**Ottumwa Heights College** Liberal Arts	C *a, c*	Sisters of the Humility of Mary Sr. Joseph Marie Peters, R.N.	St. Joseph's, Ottumwa, Iowa w^3	1936
Sioux City	**Briar Cliff College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family Sr. Mary Casilda, Registrar	St. Vincent's, Sioux City, Iowa w^3	1936
	Trinity College Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Society of Mary John A. Elbert, S.M., Ph.D.,	St. Joseph's Mercy, Sioux City, Iowa w^3	1934
KANSAS					
Fort Scott	**Fort Scott Junior College** Science Departments	St. *a*	State Professor Merle W. Allen	Mercy, Fort Scott, Kans. w^3	1935
Leavenworth	**St. Mary's College** Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, y*	Sisters of Charity Sr. Rose Dominic, Dean	St. John's, Leavenworth, Kans. w^3	1933
				Providence, Kansas City, Kans. w^3	1933
				St. Francis, Topeka, Kans. w^3	1935
Pittsburg	**Kansas State Teachers' College** Arts and Sciences	C *a*	State	St. John's, Joplin, Mo. w^3	1926
Salina	**Marymount College** Various Departments	C *a, b, e*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Concordia Sr. Mary Chrysostom, Dean	St. John's, Salina, Kans. w^3	1924
				St. Joseph's, Concordia, Kans. w^4	1936
				St. Catherine's, Garden City, Kans. w^4	1936
				St. Rose, Great Bend, Kans. w^4	1936
				St. Anthony's, Sabetha, Kans. w^4	1936
				St. Francis, Wichita, Kans. w^4	1935
Wichita	**Municipal University of Wichita** Arts and Sciences	C *a, b, c*	City Dr. L. Hekhuis	St. Francis, Wichita, Kans. w^4	1936
				Wichita, Wichita, Kans. w^4	1936
KENTUCKY					
Louisville	**Nazareth College** Arts and Science Departments	St. *a, b, c, e*	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth Sr. Mary Ramona, Dean	Nazareth School of Nursing, Louisville, Ky. w^3	1935
				St. Joseph's, Louisville, Ky.	
				SS. Mary and Elizabeth, Louisville, Ky.	
				St. Joseph's, Lexington, Ky.	
				St. Anthony's, Louisville, Ky. w^3	1934
LOUISIANA					
Baton Rouge	**Louisiana State University** School of Nursing Education	S *a, b, y*	State	Hotel Dieu Sisters', New Orleans, La. w^4	1933
MARYLAND					
Baltimore	**University of Maryland** Arts and Sciences	A, M *a*	State T. H. Talieferro, Ph.D.	Mercy, Baltimore, Md. w^3	1925
MICHIGAN					
Ann Arbor	**University of Michigan** School of Nursing	C *a, y*	State	St. Joseph's, Mt. Clemens, Mich. w^4	
Grand Rapids	**Catholic Junior College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, e*	Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic Rev. Arthur F. Buckowski	Mercy Central School of Nursing, Grand Rapids, Mich. w^4	1934
				St. Mary's, Grand Rapids, Mich.	
				Mercy, Bay City, Mich.	
				Mercy, Muskegon, Mich.	
Lansing	**Michigan State College** Home Economics	C *a*	State Marie Dye, Dean	St. Lawrence, Lansing, Mich. w^4	1936
Nazareth	**Nazareth College** Department of Sociology	St. *a*	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. M. Claudia, S.S.J.	St. Camillus, Kalamazoo, Mich. w^3	1934
MINNESOTA					
Duluth	**College of St. Scholastica** Department of Nursing Education	C *a, b, e, m, y*	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.	St. Mary's, Duluth, Minn. w^3	1934
Minneapolis	**University of Minnesota** Medical Sciences	A, C *a, b, m, y*	State Katharine J. Densford, R.N., M.A.	St. Mary's, Minneapolis, Minn. w^3	1929
Moorhead	**Moorhead Teachers' College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	State R. B. MacLean	St. John's, Fargo, N. Dak. w^4	1930
St. Paul	**College of St. Catherine** School of Nursing Education	A, C *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. M. Eucharista, Pres.	St. Joseph's, St. Paul, Minn. w^3	
				St. Mary's, Minneapolis, Minn. w^3	1930
				St. John's, Fargo, N. Dak. w^4	
				Trinity, Jamestown, N. Dak. w^4	
				St. Francis, La Crosse, Wis. w^4	
				Holy Family, Manitowoc, Minn. w^4	1936

Symbols, 1938 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Assocation of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has an Organized Department of Nursing Education or an Organized School of Nursing

Key to Abbreviations

Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A¹ Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
Winona	**St. Teresa's College** Department of Nursing Education	A, C *a, b, m, y*	Sisters of St. Francis of Rochester Sr. M. Domitilla, A.M., R.N.	St. Mary's, Rochester, Minn. w^2	1930
				Mercy, Devil's Lake, N. Dak. w^4	1937
				Mercy, Portsmouth, Ohio w^4	1931
MISSOURI					
Kansas City	**St. Teresa's Junior College** School of Nursing	St. *a, c, y*	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. M. Giles, S.S.J., R.N., A.M.	St. Joseph's, Kansas City, Mo. w^2	1930
St. Louis	**St. Louis University** School of Nursing	A, C *a, b, e m, p, y*	Society of Jesus Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J., Ph.D., LL.D.	St. Mary's, St. Louis, Mo. w^1	1928
				St. John's, St. Louis, Mo. w^2	1928
				Alexian Brothers, St. Louis, Mo. w^2	1934
				St. Mary's Infirmary, St. Louis, Mo. w^3	1933
				St. Joseph's, Kansas City, Mo. w^4	1929
				St. Francis, Honolulu, Hawaii w^4	1934
MONTANA					
Butte	**Montana State University** Arts and Sciences	W a	State	St. James, Butte, Mont. w^2	1937
Great Falls	**Great Falls Normal School** College of Arts and Sciences	W *a, b, c*	Sisters of Charity of Providence Sr. Lucia, f.c.s.p., Dean	Columbus, Great Falls, Mont. w^2	1936
Havre	**Northern Montana College** Chemistry	W *a*	State Dr. G. H. Vande Bogart	Sacred Heart, Havre, Mont. w^2	1931
NEBRASKA					
Omaha	**Creighton University** School of Nursing	C *a, b, y*	Society of Jesus John J. McInerny, S.J., M.S.	Creighton Memorial St. Joseph, Omaha, Nebr. w^1	1928
				St. Catherine's, Omaha, Nebr. w^1	1929
				Mercy, Council Bluffs, Iowa w^2	1932
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Hudson	**Rivier College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Sisters of the Presentation of Mary Sr. Madeleine of Jesus, Ph.D.	St. Joseph's, Nashua, N. H. w^2	1935
NEW JERSEY					
South Orange	**Seton Hall College** Arts and Sciences	M *a*	Diocesan Clergy	St. Mary's, Hoboken, N. J. w^2	1937
				St. Francis, Jersey City, N. J. w^2	1937
				St. Joseph's, Paterson, N. J. w^2	1937
				St. Elizabeth's, Elizabeth, N. J. w^2	1937
NEW YORK					
Albany	**College of St. Rose** Science	M *a, b*	Sisters of St. Joseph Sr. Ellen Mary, R.N., M.A.	St. Mary's, Amsterdam, N. Y. w^1	1931
Brooklyn	**St. John's University** Department of Nursing Education	M *a, y*	Vincentian Fathers Thomas F. Flynn, C.M., Dean	St. Mary's, Brooklyn, N. Y. w^2	1935
				St. Vincent's, Bridgeport, Conn. w^2	
New York	**College of Mt. St. Vincent** Science	M *a, b*	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul Sr. Catherine Marie, Dean	St. Vincent's, New York, N. Y. w^2	1936
	Fordham University Department of Social Science	M *a*	Society of Jesus Miss Ann Doyle, R.N.	St. Peter's, New Brunswick, N. J. w^2	1937
Niagara Falls	**Niagara University** Department of Education	M *a*	Vincentian Fathers Joseph N. Noonan, C.M., S.T.D.	St. Mary's, Rochester, N. Y. w^2	1930
NORTH DAKOTA					
Bottineau	**State Junior College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	State Professor Albert F. Arnason	St. Andrew's, Bottineau, N. D. w^2	1931
Fargo	**North Dakota Agricultural College** Home Economics	C *a*	State John C. West, Acting Pres.	St. John's, Fargo, N. D. w^2	1929
Valley City	**North Dakota State Teachers' College**	St. *a*	State	Mercy, Valley City, N. D. w^2	1937
OHIO					
Cincinnati	**College of Mt. St. Joseph on the Ohio** Department of Science	C *a, b, c*	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul Sr. Maria Corona, Dean	Good Samaritan, Cincinnati, Ohio w^2	1927
				Good Samaritan, Dayton, Ohio w^4	1932
				St. Joseph's, Mt. Clemens, Mich. w^4	1927
	Our Lady of Cincinnati College Division of Education	St. *a, b, c*	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. Mary Grace, R.S.M., R.N., B.S.	Mercy College of Nursing, Detroit, Mich. w^4	1934
				St. Joseph's Mercy, Detroit, Mich.	
				St. Joseph's Mercy, Ann Arbor, Mich.	
				L. Y. Post Montgomery, Battle Creek, Mich.	
				Mercy, Jackson, Mich.	
				St. Joseph's Mercy, Pontiac, Mich.	
				St. Mary's, Knoxville, Tenn.	
				Mercy, Hamilton, Ohio w^4	1935
Cleveland	**John Carroll University** Arts and Sciences	C *a*	Society of Jesus Edward J. Bracken, S.J.	St. John's, Cleveland, Ohio w^2	1937
				St. Thomas, Akron, Ohio w^2	1932
	Notre Dame College Arts and Sciences	C *a*	Sisters of Notre Dame	St. John's, Cleveland, Ohio w^2	1937
	Western Reserve University School of Nursing	A, C *a, b, p, y*	Private Miss Alice Haviland, R.N.	St. Alexis, Cleveland, Ohio w^1	1929
				St. John's, Cleveland, Ohio w^3	
Dayton	**University of Dayton** Arts and Sciences	C *a*	Society of Mary Francis J. Molz, S.M., Ph.D.	St. Elizabeth's, Dayton, Ohio w^2	1935
				Good Samaritan, Dayton, Ohio w^2	1932
				Mercy, Hamilton, Ohio w^2	1920

Symbols, 1938 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

A. United States

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Assocation of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A., or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w^1 Institutional Integration

w^2 Institutional Affiliation

w^3 Course Affiliation w^4 Accreditation

y University or College Has an Organized Department of Nursing Education or an Organized School of Nursing

Key to Abbreviations

Educational Accrediting Agencies

C North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

N New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

S Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St State Accredited

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A^1 Member of Association of American Universities

State, City	University or College Administrative Department	Accrediting Agency *Symbols*	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
Toledo	**De Salles College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Diocesan Clergy	Mercy, Toledo, Ohio w^2	1935
	Mary Manse College for Women Arts and Sciences	C *a*	Ursuline Nuns	St. Vincent's, Toledo, Ohio w^4	1932
OKLAHOMA					
Guthrie	**Catholic College of Oklahoma** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, b, c*	Benedictine Sisters Sr. Bonaventure, O.S.B.	St. Anthony's, Oklahoma City, Okla. w^4	1927
Tulsa	**Monte Cassino Junior College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a, e*	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Hildegarde, O.S.B.	St. John's, Tulsa, Okla. w^2	1929
OREGON					
Portland	**University of Portland** College of Nursing	W *a, b, y*	Holy Cross Fathers Sr. Genevieve, f.c.s.p., R.N.	St. Vincent's, Portland, Ore. w^4	1934
PENNSYLVANIA					
Allentown	**Muhlenberg College** Arts and Sciences	A, M *a*	Private Professor Carl W. Boyer	Sacred Heart, Allentown, Penna. w^2	1920
Beaver Falls	**Geneva College** Arts and Sciences	M *a*	Private Charles M. Lee, Dean	Providence, Beaver Falls, Penna. w^4	
Philadelphia	**St. Joseph's College** Arts and Sciences	M *a, b*	Society of Jesus Thomas Higgins, S.J.	St. Joseph's, Philadelphia, Penna. w^2	1921
Pittsburgh	**Duquesne University** School of Nursing	M *a, b, c, y*	Holy Ghost Fathers Mary W. Tobin, R.N., Dean	Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^3 St Francis, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4 St. John's, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4 St. Joseph's, Pittsburgh, Penna. w^4 Mercy, Johnstown, Penna. w^4 New Castle, New Castle, Penna. w^4	 1926 1934 1928 1926
Villanova	**Villanova College** Department of Science	M *a, b*	Augustinian Fathers Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A.	Misericordia, Philadelphia, Penna. w^4 St. Joseph's, Reading, Penna. w^4 St. Francis, Wilmington, Dela. w^2	1925 1936
RHODE ISLAND					
Providence	**Providence College** Arts and Sciences	N *a*	Dominican Fathers John J. Dillon, O.P., Pres.	St. Joseph's, Providence, R. I. w^2	1932
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Rapid City	**State School of Mines** Department of Nursing Education	C *a, y*	State Charles W. Pugsley,	St. John's, Rapid City, S. Dak. w^4	1937
Yankton	**Mt. Mary Junior College** Arts and Sciences	St. *a*	Benedictine Sisters Sister M. Ignatius, O.S.B.	Sacred Heart, Yankton, S. D. w^2	1936
TENNESSEE					
Nashville	**Peabody College** Teachers College	St. *a*		St. Thomas, Nashville, Tenn. w^4	1937
TEXAS					
Houston	**University of Houston** Health Education	St. *a, b*	City N. K. Dupre, Dean	St. Joseph's, Houston, Tex. w^2	1937
San Antonio	**Incarnate Word College** Nursing Education	A, S *a, b, e, y*	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word Sister M. Colunkille, Pres.	Santa Rosa, San Antonio, Tex. w^1	1932
UTAH					
Salt Lake City	**College of St. Mary of the Wasatch** Science	W *a b, c*	Sisters of the Holy Cross Sister M. Clare Assisi	Holy Cross, Salt Lake City, Utah w^2	1931
WASHINGTON					
Bellingham	**Washington State Normal College** Education	W *a, c*	State Mary Ossinger	St. Joseph's, Bellingham, Wash. w^2 St. Anthony's, Wenatchee, Wash. w^2	1935 1936
Seattle	**University of Washington** School of Nursing Education	A, W *a, b, m, y*	State Elizabeth Sterling Soule	Providence, Seattle, Wash. w^1	1934
	Seattle College Department of Nursing Education	W *a, b, y*	Society of Jesus Sister John Gabriel, R.N., M.A.	Providence, Seattle, Wash. w^2 Columbus, Seattle, Wash. w^2 St. Joseph's, Aberdeen, Wash. w^2 St. Peter's, Olympia, Wash. w^4 St. Joseph's, Tacoma, Wash. w^3	1934 1935 1936 1936
Spokane	**Gonzaga University** Arts and Sciences	W *a*	Society of Jesus E. J. Taylor, S.J.	Sacred Heart, Spokane, Wash. w^2	1931
WEST VIRGINIA					
Huntington	**Marshall College** Arts and Sciences	C *a*	State James B. Shouse	St. Mary's, Huntington, W. Va. w^4	1922
WISCONSIN					
Madison	**Edgewood Junior College** Department of Chemistry	St. *a, e*	Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic Sister Marie Francis	St. Mary's, Madison, Wisc. w^2	1933
Milwaukee	**Marquette University** College of Nursing	A, C *a, b, y*	Society of Jesus Sister M. Berenice, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.D.	St. Joseph's, Milwaukee, Wisc. w^1	1936
	Mt Mary College Department of Education	C *a, b*	School Sisters of Notre Dame E. A. Fitzpatrick, Ph.D.	St. Agnes, Fond du Lac, Wisc. w^4	1934
Ripon	**Ripon College** Department of Biology	A, C *a, b*	Private Professor J. F. Groves	St. Joseph's, Marshfield, Wisc. w^4 St. Agnes, Fond du Lac, Wisc. w^4 Mercy, Oshkosh, Wisc. w^4	 1927

TABLE VIIIc. LIST OF AFFILIATING EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AFFILIATED SCHOOLS OF NURSING — CANADA

Symbols, 1938 Directory

Affiliating Institutions and Affiliated Schools

B. Canada

a Schools of Nursing Affiliated

b Offers Courses Open to Nurses with Relation to Special Degree in Nursing

c Offers Pre-Nursing Curriculum

e Offers Courses in Certain Specialties

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

p Graduate Study — M.A. or M.S. Degree in the Nursing Specialties or in Nursing Education

w[1] Institutional Integration

w[2] Institutional Affiliation

w[3] Course Affiliation *w*[4] Accreditation

y University or College Has an Organized Department of Nursing Education or an Organized School of Nursing

Province, City	University or College Administrative Department	Symbols	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	Name of Affiliated School of Nursing City and State	Year of Affiliation
ALBERTA					
Edmonton	**University of Alberta** School of Nursing	*a, b, c, y*	Provincial Miss Agnes McLeod, Dir.	Edmonton General, Edmonton, Alta., Can. *w*[2]	1935
				Misericordia, Edmonton, Alta, Can. *w*[2]	
MANITOBA					
Winnipeg	**University of Manitoba** Faculty of Medicine	*a*	Provincial A. F. Mathers, M.D.	St. Joseph's, Winnipeg, Man., Can. *w*[3]	1926
NOVA SCOTIA					
Antigonish	**St. Francis Xavier University** College of Arts and Sciences	*a*	Diocesan Clergy Msgr. Hugh P. MacPherson, D.D.	St. Martha's, Antigonish, N. S., Can. *w*[3]	1926
Halifax	**Mt. St. Vincent College** Home Economics Department	*a, b*	Sisters of Charity Sister Irene Marie, B.S.	Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, N. S., Can. *w*[2]	1932
ONTARIO					
London	**University of Western Ontario** Faculty of Public Health	*a, b*	Provincial Rev. E. J. Brennan, S.T.L.	St. Joseph's, London, Ont., Can. *w*[4]	1932
Ottawa	**Ottawa University** School of Nursing	*a, b, y*	Oblates of Mary Immaculate Joseph Gravel, O.M.I.	Ottawa General, Ottawa, Can. *w*[1]	1933
Toronto	**St. Michael's College** Arts and Sciences	*a*	Basilian Fathers E. J. McCorkle, C.S.B.	St. Michael's, Toronto, Ont., Can. *w*[2]	1935
QUEBEC					
Montreal	**Loyola College** Arts and Sciences	*a*	Society of Jesus Thomas J. McMahon, S.J.	St. Mary's, Montreal, Que., Can. *w*[4]	
				Jeanne Mance, Montreal, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1920
				Misericordia, Montreal, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1926
				Notre Dame, Montreal, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1922
				Notre Dame de la Merci, Montreal, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1936
				Providence, Montreal, Que., Can. *w*[2]	
				Sacred Heart, Montreal, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1929
				Ste-Jeanne d'Arc, Montreal, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1927
	University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine	*a, b*	Diocesan Clergy E. P. Benoit, M.D.	St. John of God, Montreal, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1927
				St. Justine's, Montreal, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1922
				St. Mary's, Montreal, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1933
				Sanatorium Prevost, Montreal, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1934
				St. Vincent's, Sherbrooke, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1923
				Sacred Heart, Hull, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1933
				St. Eusebe's, Joliette, Que., Can. *w*[4]	1930
				St. Joseph's, Lachine, Que., Can. *w*[4]	1930
				St. Charles, St. Hyacinthe, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1934
				St. John's, St. Jean, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1925
				Hotel Dieu of the Precious Blood, Quebec, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1933
				Hospital of the Infant Jesus, Quebec, Que., Can. *w*[2]	
				St. Francis of Assisi, Quebec, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1925
				Hospital Ste. Sacrement, Quebec, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1928
Quebec	**Laval University** Faculty of Medicine	*a, b*	Diocesan Clergy Rev. Arthur Maheux, M.A., D.D.	Hotel Dieu, Levis, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1930
				St. Michael's, Mastai, Que., Can. *w*[2]	1925
				Hotel Dieu, Arthabaska, Que., Can. *w*[4]	
				St. Joseph's, Riviere du Loup, Quebec, Que., Can. *w*[4]	1924
				St. Joseph's, Trois Rivieres, Que., Can. *w*[4]	1923
				St. Joseph's, Campbellton, N. B., Can. *w*[4]	1934

TABLE IX. CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA OFFERING CURRICULA OF SPECIAL INTEREST TO SISTERS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES

Symbols

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A¹ Member of Association of American Universities

C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	CURRICULA: 1 Pre-Nursing	2 Pre-Pharmacy	3 Dietetics	4 Laboratory Technology	5 Hospital Administration	6 Nursing	7 Nursing Education	8 Nursing Specialties	9 Pharmacy	10 Physical-Therapy Technology	11 Public Health Nursing	12 Radiological Technique	13 Social Service	14 Medical Records
CALIFORNIA																	
Los Angeles	**Immaculate Heart College** School of Education	W	Srs. of the Immaculate Heart of Mary Melchior Dikkers, Ph.D.	1	..	..	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mt. St. Mary's College Department of Science	W	Srs. of St. Joseph Sr. M. Ida, M.A.	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oakland	**College of the Holy Names** Department of Nursing Education	W	Srs. of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sr. Mary Austin, Dean	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
San Francisco	**San Francisco College for Women** Department of Nursing Education	W	Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart Monica Donovan, M.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	..
COLORADO																	
Loretto Heights	**Loretto Heights College** Liberal Arts and Science Depts.	C	Srs. of Loretto Sr. Francis de Sales, Ph.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																	
Washington	**Catholic University of America** School of Nursing	m, A¹, M	The Hierarchy of the United States Sr. M. Olivia, O.S.B., R.N., M.A., Dean	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	11	..	13	..
	National Catholic School of Social Service	St.	The Hierarchy of the United States Miss Agnes G. Regan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..
ILLINOIS																	
Chicago	**De Paul University** School of Education	C	Vincentian Fathers John A. Tobin, M.A., M.D.	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
	Loyola University School of Nursing	C	Society of Jesus Sr. Helen Jarrell, R.H., R.N., M.A., Dean	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	..
	St. Xavier College for Women Division of Exact and Experimental Sciences	C	Sisters of Mercy of the Union Sr. M. Timothea, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
INDIANA																	
Holy Cross	**St. Mary's College** School of Nursing	C	Srs. of the Holy Cross Sr. M. Amadeo, M.S.	1	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
IOWA																	
Dubuque	**Clarke College** Department of Sciences	C	Srs. of the Blessed Virgin Mary Sr. M. Antonio, B.V.M., Pres.	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ottumwa	**Ottumwa Heights College** College of Liberal Arts	C	Srs. of the Humility of Mary Sr. Hazel Marie	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KANSAS																	
Leavenworth	**St. Mary's College** Department of Nursing Education	C	Srs. of Charity of Leavenworth Sr. Rose Dominic, Dean	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Salina	**Marymount College** Department of Home Economics	C	Srs. of St. Joseph of Concordia Sr. Mary Chrysostom, Dean	..	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wichita	**Sacred Heart College** College of Arts and Sciences	St.	Sr. M. Edwina, Dean	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
KENTUCKY																	
Louisville	**Nazareth College** College of Arts and Sciences	St.	Srs. of Charity of Nazareth Sr. Mary Ramona, Dean	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINNESOTA																	
Duluth	**College of St. Scholastica** Department of Nursing Education	m, C	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Mona, O.S.B., R.N., M.A.	..	..	3	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
St. Paul	**College of St. Catherine** School of Nursing Education	A, C	Srs. of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. M. Eucharista, Pres.	1	..	3	4	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Winona	**St. Teresa's College** Department of Nursing Education	m, A, C	Srs. of St. Francis of Rochester Sr. M. Domitilla, R.N., A.M.	..	..	3	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MISSOURI																	
St. Louis	**Fontbonne College** Department of Home Economics	C	Srs. of St. Joseph of Carondelet Sr. Jeanne d'Arc Hurley, Ph.D., Dir.	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Louis University School of Nursing	m, A, C	Society of Jesus Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J., Ph.D., LL.D., Dean	1	..	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	10	11	12	13	14
MONTANA																	
Great Falls	**Great Falls Normal College** College of Arts and Sciences	W	Srs. of Charity of Providence Sr. Lucia, f.c.s.p., Dean	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEBRASKA																	
Omaha	**Creighton University** School of Nursing	C	Society of Jesus John J. McInerny, S.J.	..	..	..	..	5	..	7	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
NEW JERSEY																	
South Orange	**Seton Hall College** College of Arts and Sciences	M	Diocesan Clergy	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Symbols

m Member of Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing

A Accredited by Association of American Universities

A¹ Member of Association of American Universities

C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

M Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland

S Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States

W Accredited by the Northwest Association of Secondary and Higher Schools

St. State Accredited

State, City	University or College and Department	Accrediting Agency	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	CURRICULA 1 Pre-Nursing	2 Pre-Pharmacy	3 Dietetics	4 Laboratory Technology	5 Hospital Administration	6 Nursing	7 Nursing Education	8 Nursing Specialties	9 Pharmacy	10 Physical-Therapy Technology	11 Public Health Nursing	12 Radiological Technique	13 Social Service	14 Medical Records
NEW YORK																	
Albany	College of St. Rose Department of Science	M	Srs. of St. Joseph Sr. Ellen Mary, R.N., M.A.	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brooklyn	St. John's University Department of Nursing Education	M	Vincentian Fathers Thomas F. Flynn, C.M.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
New York	Mt. St. Vincent College Department of Science	M	Srs. of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul Sr. Catherine Marie, Dean	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Fordham University School of Social Service	M	Society of Jesus E. S. Pouthier, S.J., Dean	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	11	..	13	..
New Rochelle	College of New Rochelle College of Arts and Sciences	M	Mo. M. Pauline	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OHIO																	
Cincinnati	College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio Department of Science	C	Srs. of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul Sr. Marie Corona, Dean	1	..	3	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Our Lady of Cincinnati College Division of Education	St.	Srs. of Mercy of the Union Sr. Mary Grace, R.S.M., R.N., B.A.	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OREGON																	
Mt. Angel	Mt. Angel College Pre-Nursing Department	W	Benedictine Sisters Sr. M. Bernadette, O.S.B.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portland	University of Portland College of Nursing	W	Holy Cross Fathers Sr. M. Genevieve, f.c.s.p., R.N., B.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PENNSYLVANIA																	
Pittsburg	Duquesne University School of Nursing	M	Holy Ghost Fathers Mary W. Tobin, R.N., Dean	1	2	..	..	..	..	7	9	..	11	..	..	..	..
	Mt. Mercy College (Nursing Educational Program Pending)	M	Srs. of Mercy Sr. M. Regis, Dean														
Villanova	Villanova College Department of Science	M	Augustinian Fathers Rev. Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A.	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEXAS																	
San Antonio	Incarnate Word College Department of Nursing Education	A, S	Srs. of Charity of the Incarnate Word Sr. M. Columkille, Ph.D., Pres.	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UTAH																	
Salt Lake City	College of St. Mary of-the-Wasatch Department of Science	W	Srs. of the Holy Cross Sr. M. Clare Assisi	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WASHINGTON																	
Seattle	Seattle College Department of Nursing Education	W	Society of Jesus Sr. John Gabriel, R.N., M.A., Dir.	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spokane	Gonzaga University College of Arts and Sciences	W	Society of Jesus E. J. Taylor, S.J.	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WISCONSIN																	
Milwaukee.	Marquette University College of Nursing	A, C	Society of Jesus Sr. M. Berenice, O.S.F., R.N., Ph.D., Dean	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mt. Mary College Department of Education	C	School Sisters of Notre Dame E. A. Fitzpatrick, Ph.D., Pres.	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Province, City	University or College and Department	Controlling Order or Agency Person Responsible for Relations	CURRICULA 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NOVA SCOTIA																
Antigonish	St. Francis Xavier University College of Arts and Sciences	Diocesan Clergy Rt. Rev. Hugh P. MacPherson, D.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Halifax	Mt. St. Vincent College Home Economics Department	Srs. of Charity Sr. Irene Marie, B.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ONTARIO																
Ottawa	University of Ottawa School of Nursing	Oblates of Mary Immaculate Rev. Joseph Gravel, O.M.I.	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
QUEBEC																
Montreal	Loyola College Department of Arts and Sciences	Society of Jesus Rev. Thomas J. McMahon, S.J.	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	University of Montreal Faculty of Medicine L'Ecole d'Hygiene Sociale Appliquee	Diocesan Clergy E. P. Benoit, M.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..
	Faculty of Education L'Institut Marguerite d'Youville	Sr. M. Allaire, D.Sc.	..	..	3	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quebec	Laval University Faculty of Medicine	Diocesan Clergy Rev. Arthur Maheux, D.D.	..	..	..	4	..	..	7	..		.	11	..	..	..

TABLE X. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING ACTIVITY* UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

NOTE: The sequence of the various Orders and Congregations here listed is alphabetical by a significant word in the title of each of the Religious Organizations.

Code Number†	*Official Name Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Founded*	*Address Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Established — United States*
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN			
Men 1	CONGREGATION OF THE CELLITES	1309	Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany	1866
Men 1a	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE		Chicago, Illinois	1866
Men 2	CLERICS REGULAR, SERVANTS OF THE SICK	1550	Rome, Italy	1923
Men 2a	COMMISSARIAT OF THE U. S. A.[1]		Baraboo, Wisconsin	1936
Men 3	SOCIETY OF JESUS	1540	Rome, Italy	1634
Men 3a	CHICAGO PROVINCE		Chicago, Illinois	1928
Men 3b	MISSOURI PROVINCE		St. Louis, Missouri	1836
Men 3c	PROVINCE OF MARYLAND—NEW YORK		New York, N. Y.	1879
Men 5	MISSIONARY BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS	1934	Eureka, Missouri	1934
Men 6	BROTHERS OF MERCY		Montabaur, Germany	1924
Men 6a	ST. JOHN OF GOD PROVINCE		Buffalo, New York	1924
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN			
101	SISTERS OF ST. AGNES	1858	Fond du Lac, Wisconsin	1858
103	LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION	1865	Paris, France	1891
103a	AMERICAN NOVITIATE		New York, N. Y.	1891
105	SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE	1223	Lakewood, Ohio	1851
107	MISSIONARY CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE	1897	Heverle-near-Louvain, Belgium	1919
107a	PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND WEST INDIES		New York, N. Y.	1926
109	SISTERS OF ST. ANNE (SEE C101)	1850	Lachine, P.Q., Canada	1880
109a	PROVINCE OF STE-MARIE		Marlboro, Massachusetts	1896
	Sisters of St. Benedict	529		1852
201	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Cottonwood, Idaho	1908
203	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Crookston, Minnesota	1919
205	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Duluth, Minnesota	1892
207	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Elizabeth, New Jersey	1864
209	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Fort Smith, Arkansas	1879
210	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		St. Mary's, Pennsylvania	1852
211	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		St. Joseph, Minnesota	1857
213	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Sioux City, Iowa	1878
215	SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT		Yankton, South Dakota	1883
217	BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT		Sturgis, South Dakota	1889
219	MISSIONARY BENEDICTINE SISTERS	1885	Tutzing, Bavaria	1923
219a	AMERICAN NOVITIATE		Raeville, Nebraska	1927
221	OLIVETAN BENEDICTINE SISTERS		Jonesboro, Arkansas	1893
223	SISTERS OF BON SECOURS	1824	Paris, France	1881
223a	NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA		Baltimore, Maryland	1891
225	SISTERS OF BON SECOURS	1840	Troyes, France	1882
225a	PROVINCE OF NEW YORK		Staten Island, New York	1882
301	CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER	1930	Los Angeles, California	1930
303	SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR	1907	Chicago, Illinois	1907
401	SISTERS OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR	1888	Rome, Italy	1895
401a	ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE		Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1926
	Sisters of St. Dominic	1206		1822
403	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC		Great Bend, Kansas	1902
405	SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC		Braga, Portugal	1911
405a	VICARIATE OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA		Kenosha, Wisconsin	1917
407	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC		Blauvelt, New York	1878
409	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC		Brooklyn, New York	1853
411	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC		St. Catherine, Kentucky	1822
413	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC		Everett, Washington	1890
415	SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC (THIRD ORDER)		San Rafael, California	1850
416	DOMINICAN CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART		Springfield, Illinois	1873
417	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE DI RICCI		Albany, New York	1880
419	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA		Hawthorne, New York	1896
421	POOR SCHOOL SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC		Speyer a. Rhine, Germany	
421a	AMERICAN NOVITIATE		Meyers Falls, Washington	1931
423	DOMINICAN SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY	1684	Tours, France	1906

* Detailed information concerning the hospitals and agencies added in this year's edition may be found in the summaries. The names of institutions published previously but omitted from this year's Directory are also recorded in the summaries preceding the Directory Tables.

† The code number in the first column of Tables X and XI, is the number used throughout this Directory when reference is made to the Order, Congregation or organization owning or conducting an institution.

(1) The Clerics Regular, Servants of the Sick, more popularly known as the Camillian Fathers and designated by the Code Number Men 2, have now recognized the jurisdiction of the United States as a commissariat. This unit of organization has been designated Men 2a. The headquarters are St. Camillus Novitiate, Durwood's Glen, Baraboo, Wisconsin. The hospitals under this jurisdicton are St. Camillus Hospital, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, and St. Camillus (old) Hospital, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

N.B. The Order of St. Benedict, Inc. — Men 4 — conducting an infirmary in connection with St. John's College, Collegeville, Minnesota, is not listed this year.

St. Anthony's Hospital at Oakes, North Dakota, has been transferred by the Sisters of St. Benedict of Amborg, Manitoba, Canada (216) to the Sisters of Mercy of the Union, Province of Omaha (1611e). The hospital is now known as Mercy Hospital. Through this transfer the Sisters of St. Benedict (216) return to Canada to devote themselves to their Canadian Missions.

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — United States
423a	St. Anne's Province		Fall River, Massachusetts	1906
425	Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor		New York, New York	1879
451	Daughters of the Eucharist[2]	1909	Catonsville, Maryland	1909
	Sisters of St. Francis	1521		
501	Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis	1855	Cracow, Poland	1874
501a	Province of the Immaculate Conception		Lodi, New Jersey	1914
503	Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular	1859	Allegany, New York	1859
505	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania	1855
505a	Immaculate Conception Province		Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1900
505b	St. Joseph's Province		Baltimore, Maryland	1903
505c	Sacred Heart Province		Pendleton, Oregon	1900
505d	St. Anthony's Province		Trenton, New Jersey	1932
507	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1877	Maryville, Missouri	1894
509	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	Millvale P.O., Pennsylvania	1868
511	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1860	Peoria, Illinois	1876
513	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis	1855	Williamville, New York	1861
515	Missionary Sisters of St. Francis	1858	Rome, Italy	1865
515a	American Province		Peekskill, New York	1890
517	Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration	1860	Olpe (Westphalia), Germany	1875
517a	Province of the Immaculate Heart of Mary		Lafayette, Indiana	1875
517b	Province of St. Joseph		Denver, Colorado	1932
519	Religious Hospitallers of St. Francis	1840	Muenster (Westphalia), Germany	1875
519a	American Province		Springfield, Illinois	1875
521	School Sisters of St. Francis	1873	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1873
521a	Province of Germany		Baden, Germany	
523	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	1877	Rochester, Minnesota	1877
525	Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes	1916	Sylvania, Ohio	1916
527	Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis	1845	Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany	1858
527a	Province of St. Clara		Cincinnati, Ohio	1858
527b	Eastern Province[3]		Warwick, New York	1937
529	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother of the Third Order of St. Francis	1883	Rome, Italy	1889
529a	American Motherhouse		Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1889
531	Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis	1872	St. Louis, Missouri	1872
533	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi	1849	St. Francis, Wisconsin	1849
535	Sisters of St. Francis of Bay Settlement	1877	Bay Settlement, Wisconsin	1877
537	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family	1868	Dubuque, Iowa	1875
539	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1866	Clinton, Iowa	1866
541	Sisters of St. Francis of the Martyr St. George	1859	Thuine, Germany	1925
543	Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin	1855	New Hamburg, Wappingers Falls P.O., N. Y.	1882
545	Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity	1835	Heythuizen, Roermond, Holland	1874
545a	North American Province		Stella Niagara, New York	1928
547	Sisters of St. Francis	1907	Rice Lake, Wisconsin	1907
549	Franciscan Sisters of Calais	1854	Calais, France	1913
551	Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity	1869	Manitowoc, Wisconsin	1869
553	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1891	Rock Island, Illinois	1891
555	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1891	Little Falls, Minnesota	1891
557	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (See C603)	1889	Baie St. Paul, P.Q., Canada	1889
558	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary	1877	Rome, Italy	1904
558a	Province of the United States		North Providence, Rhode Island	1904
559	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart	1866	Joliet, Illinois	1876
561	Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	1860	Salzkotten (Westphalia), Germany	1872
561a	Province of St. Clara		St. Louis, Missouri	1872
563	Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda	1894	Chicago, Illinois	1894
565	Franciscan Sisters of the Third Order of Perpetual Adoration	1853	LaCrosse, Wisconsin	1853
567	Third Franciscan Order of Minor Conventuals	1860	Syracuse, New York	1860
567a	Commissariat of Hawaii		Honolulu, T.H.	1883
569	Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis[4]	1901	Stevens Point, Wisconsin	1901
569a	Province of Chicago		Chicago, Illinois	1936
601	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers (See C715a)	1641	Angers, France	1843
601a	Province of Baltimore		Baltimore, Maryland	1864
601b	Province of Carthage (Ohio)		Cincinnati, Ohio	1870
601c	Province of New York		Peekskill, New York	
601d	Province of Philadelphia		Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.	1850
601e	Province of St. Louis		St. Louis, Missouri	1849
601f	Province of St. Paul		St. Paul, Minnesota	1868

(2) The Congregation of the Daughters of the Eucharist who conduct 'Recedo Knoll' at Catonsville, Marylanad, near Baltimore as a convalescent home, has been added, being designated by the Code Number 451.

(3) The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis with a Provincial House at Cincinnati, Ohio, designated 527a, have developed an "Eastern Province" known by this name with the Code Number 527b. The following institutions will hereafter belong to this Province: St. Mary's Hospital, Hoboken, New Jersey; St. Francis Hospital, Jersey City, New Jersey; St. Michael's Hospital, Newark, New Jersey; St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn, New York; St. Francis Hospital, New York, New York; St. Joseph's Hospital, New York, New York; St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven, New York; St. Francis Home, New York, and Frances Schervier Hospital, New York, New York.

(4) The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis, whose Motherhouse is in Stevens Point, Wisconsin, has been added as Code Number 569. This Sisterhood conducts a private sanitarium and convalescent home for its members.

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — United States
	Grey Nuns — Sisters of Charity	1737	Montreal, P. Q., Canada	
603	Sisters of Charity — Grey Nuns (See C707)		Montreal, P. Q., Canada	1855
603a	Province of St. Joseph		Cambridge, Massachusetts	1897
605	Society of Sisters of Charity — Grey Nuns (See C705)		St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Canada	1878
607	The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (See C701)		Ottawa, Ontario, Canada	1857
609	Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart		Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.	1857
701	Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ	1851	Weisboden, Germany	1868
701a	Ancilla Domini Province		Donaldson, Indiana	1868
703	Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls	1856	Paris, France	1892
703a	Province of the United States		New York, New York	1921
705	Sisters of the Holy Cross	1841	Holy Cross, Indiana	1844
705a	Eastern Province		Columbus, Ohio	1931
705b	Midwest Province		Holy Cross, Indiana	1931
705c	Western Province		Ventura, California	1931
707	Daughters of the Holy Ghost	1706	Bretague, France	1902
707a	American Province		Putnam, Connecticut	1903
709	Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost	1889	Rome, Italy	1901
709a	American Motherhouse		Techny, Illinois	1901
713	Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth	1873	Rome, Italy	1885
713a	Sacred Heart Province		Des Plaines, Illinois	1885
713b	St. Joseph's Province		Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1918
	Sisters of the Incarnate Word	1866		
801	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word	1866	Houston, Texas	1866
803	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word[5]	1866	San Antonio, Texas	1869
803b	San Antonio Province		San Antonio, Texas	1922
803c	St. Louis Province		Normandy, Missouri	1922
803d	Province of Mexico		Tacubaya, D.F., Mexico	1921
807	Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament	1639	Shiner, Texas	1853
901	Sisters of the Infant Jesus — Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor	1838	Brooklyn, New York	1906
903	Daughters of Jesus (See C1001)	1834	Morbihan, France	1903
903a	Western Canadian Province		Morinville, Alberta, Canada	1908
	Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1636		1894
904	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See C1019)		Kingston, Ontario, Canada	
905	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Polson, Montana	1894
906	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Antigo, Wisconsin	1931
907	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Winooski, Vermont	1894
909	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Chicago, Illinois	1903
910	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See C1015)		Chatham, N.B., Canada	
	Sisters of St. Joseph	1650		1836
911	Sisters of St. Joseph		Baden, Pennsylvania	1869
913	Sisters of St. Joseph		Brighton, Boston, Mass.	1873
915	Sisters of St. Joseph — Brooklyn		Brentwood, Long Island, N. Y.	1856
917	Sisters of St. Joseph		Buffalo, New York	1854
919	Sisters of St. Joseph — Chambery		Chambery, Savoy, France	1885
919a	North American Province		Hartford, Connecticut	1896
921	Sisters of St. Joseph of Concordia		Concordia, Kansas	1883
923	Sisters of St. Joseph		Nazareth, Michigan	1889
925	Sisters of St. Joseph — Northwestern Pennsylvania		Erie, Pennsylvania	1860
927	Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange		Orange, California	1912
929	Sisters of St. Joseph		Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1847
931	Sisters of St. Joseph		Rochester, New York	1864
933	Sisters of St. Joseph		Superior, Wisconsin	1907
935	Sisters of St. Joseph		Tipton, Indiana	1888
937	Sisters of St. Joseph		Wheeling, West Virginia	1853
939	Sisters of St. Joseph		Wichita, Kansas	1888
941	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet		St. Louis, Missouri	1836
941a	Province of Los Angeles		Los Angeles, California	1876
941b	Province of St. Louis		St. Louis, Missouri	1836
941c	Province of St. Paul		St. Paul, Minnesota	1851
941d	Province of Troy		Troy, New York	1858
943	Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (See C1033)	1888	Jersey City, New Jersey	1888
943a	Our Lady's Province		Bellingham, Washington	1909
943b	St. Joseph's Province		Englewood, New Jersey	1888
1001	Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth	1851	Leavenworth, Kansas	1851
	Sisters of Mary			
1101	Sisters, Marianites of the Holy Cross	1841	Precigne, Sarthe, France	1843
1101a	Louisiana Province		New Orleans, Louisiana	1849
1103	Little Company of Mary Nursing Sisters	1877	Rome, Italy	1893
1103a	Novitiate for America		Evergreen Park, Illinois	
1105	Servants of Mary		Ladysmith, Wisconsin	1919
1107	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary	1854	Ottumwa, Iowa	1864
1109	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary	1854	Villa Maria, Pennsylvania	1864
1111	Sisters, Servants of Mary	1851	Rome, Italy	1914
1113	Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary	1860	Montgeron, France	1889

(5) The Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (803) of San Antonio, Texas, have discontinued the Province of New Orleans (803a). The institutions formerly under this jurisdiction are now a part of the Province of San Antonio (803b).

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — United States
1113a	Province of the United States		Beaverville, Illinois	1889
1115	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	1845	Scranton, Pennsylvania	1845
1117	Daughters of St. Mary of Providence	1872	Lora, Italy	1913
1117a	American Novitiate		Chicago, Illinois	
1119	Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic	1912	Maryknoll, New York	1912
	Sisters of Mercy	1831		1843
1121	Sisters of Mercy		Albany, New York	1861
1123	Sisters of Mercy		Aurora, Illinois	1910
1125	Sisters of Mercy		Belmont, North Carolina	
1127	Sisters of Mercy		Buffalo, New York	1858
1129	Sisters of Mercy		Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1875
1131	Sisters of Mercy		Erie, Pennsylvania	1870
1137	Sisters of Mercy		Hartford, Connecticut	1852
1139	Sisters of Mercy		Manchester, New Hampshire	1851
1141	Sisters of Mercy		Merion, Pennsylvania	1861
1143	Sisters of Mercy		North Plainsfield, New Jersey	1873
1145	Sisters of Mercy		Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1843
1147	Sisters of Mercy		Rochester, New York	1857
1149	Sisters of Mercy		Sacramento, California	1857
1153	Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy	1829	Charleston, South Carolina	1829
1155	Sisters of Mercy	1831	Portland, Maine	1873
1157	Sisters of Mercy — Our Lady of Mercy	1831	Burlingame, California	1854
1159	Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross	1852	Ingenbohl, Switzerland	1912
1159a	Holy Cross Procurate		Merrill, Wisconsin	1923
1161	Sisters of Mercy of the Union		Baltimore, Maryland	1929[6]
1161a	Province of Baltimore		Mt. Washington, Maryland	1935
1161b	Province of Chicago		Chicago, Illinois	1929
1161c	Province of Cincinnati		Cincinnati, Ohio	1929
1161d	Province of New York		Tarrytown, New York	1935
1161e	Province of Omaha		Omaha, Nebraska	1929
1161f	Province of Providence		Providence, Rhode Island	1929
1161g	Province of St. Louis		Webster Groves, Missouri	1929
1161h	Province of Scranton		Dallas, Pennsylvania	1929
1163	Sisters of Misericorde (See C1107)	1848	Montreal, P.Q., Canada	1887
1201	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth	1812	Nazareth, Kentucky	1812
1202	Neomisia Escurra		Madrid, Spain	
1203	School Sisters of Notre Dame	1833	Munich, Bavaria	1847
1203a	Milwaukee Province		Milwaukee, Wisconsin	1850
1203b	Southern Province		St. Louis, Missouri	1895
1203c	Eastern Province		Baltimore, Maryland	1876
1301	Missionary Society of Pallotine Sisters	1843	Limburg, Nassau, Germany	1912
1301a	American Province		Huntington, West Virginia	1912
1302	Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres (See C1301)	1694	Ottawa, Ontario, Canada	
1303	Sisters of the Precious Blood	1834	Dayton, Ohio	1844
1305	Sisters, Adorers of the Most Precious Blood	1834	Rome, Italy	1870
1305a	Province of Ruma		Ruma, Illinois	1876
1305b	Province of the Sacred Heart		Wichita, Kansas	1929
1305c	Columbia Province[7]		Columbia, Pennsylvania	1924
	Sisters of the Presentation	1775		
1307	Sisters of St. Mary of the Presentation	1828	Broons, Cotes-de-Nord, France	1903
1307a	Southern Province		Spring Valley, Illinois	1908
1309	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1775	Aberdeen, South Dakota	1886
1311	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary		New Dorp, P.O., Staten Island, N. Y.	1874
1313	Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary		Newburgh, New York	1874
	Sisters of Providence	1843		1856
1315	Sisters of Providence	1861	Holyoke, Massachusetts	1873
1317	Sisters of Charity of Providence (See C1303)		Montreal, P.Q., Canada	1856
1317a	Province of the Sacred Heart		Seattle, Washington	1856
1317b	Province of St. Ignatius		Spokane, Washington	1891
1317c	Province of St. Vincent de Paul (See C1303d)		Montreal, P.Q., Canada	1891
1319	Sisters of Divine Providence	1851	Mainz a. Rhine, Germany	1876
1319a	St. Peter's Province		Providence Heights, Penna.	1876
1319b	St. Louis Province		Normandy, Missouri	1930
	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge	1641		1855
1401	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Buffalo, New York	1855
1403	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Dallas, Texas	1909
1405	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Green Bay, Wisconsin	
1407	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Hot Springs, Arkansas	
1409	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	
1411	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Troy Hill, Pittsburgh, Penna.	1872
1413	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		San Antonio, Texas	1897
1415	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge		Wheeling, West Virginia	

(6) The amalgamation of certain communities of the Sisters of Mercy known as "The Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States" took place in 1929, whereby, central government was established.

N.B. The Sisters of Mercy of Fort Scott, Kansas, (1133) have joined the Sisters of Mercy of the Union (1161) whose Motherhouse is at Baltimore, Maryland. The following hospitals are now a part of the Province of St. Louis (1161g): Mercy Hospital, Fort Scott, Kansas, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hutchinson, Kansas, and Mercy Hospital, Independence, Kansas.

(7) The Sisters, Adorers of the Most Precious Blood (1305) whose activities in the educational and welfare fields extend throughout the East and Middle West, have added another Province — Columbia Province, the Provincial's residence being in Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	Official Name Generalate and Provincialate	Year Founded	Address Generalate and Provincialate	Year Established — United States
	Sisters of the Sacred Heart			
1501	Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart	1880	Rome, Italy	1889
1501a	American Novitiate		Dobbs Ferry, New York	1889
1503	Mission Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart	1899	Hiltrup, Germany	1908
1503a	North American Province		Bernhart's P.O., Pennsylvania	1908
1505	Missionary Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart	1894	Rome, Italy	1902
1505a	Province of North America		New Haven, Connecticut	1902
1507	Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart	1890	Towson, Maryland	1890
1601	Missionary Sisters of the Most Blessed Trinity	1913	Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Penna.	1913
	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1633		1809
1701	Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1809	Paris, France	1809
1701a	Eastern Province		Emmitsburg, Maryland	1809
1701b	Western Province		Normandy, Missouri	1910
1701c	Province of Spain[8]		Madrid, Spain	1790
1703	Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth	1809	Convent Station, New Jersey	1859
1705	Sisters of Charity	1809	Greensburg, Pennsylvania	1870
1707	Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati	1809	Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio	1852
1709	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1809	New York, New York	1817
1711	Vincentian Sisters of Charity	1835	Perrysville, Pennsylvania	1902
1711a	Province of the United States		Bedford, Ohio	
1801	Daughters of Wisdom (See C1601)	1703	Vendee, France	1904
1801a	North American Province		Eastview, Ottawa, Ont., Canada	1883
	DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS[9]			
D 1	Diocese of Calbayog		Calbayog, Philippine Islands	
D 2	Archdiocese of Manila		Manila, Philippine Islands	
D 3	Archdiocese of Los Angeles		Los Angeles, California	
D 4	Diocese of Denver		Denver, Colorado	
D 5	Diocese of Peoria		Peoria, Illinois	
D 6	Diocese of Buffalo		Buffalo, New York	
D 7	Diocese of Brooklyn		Brooklyn, New York	
D 8	Diocese of Indianapolis[10]		Indianapolis, Indiana	
D 9	Archdiocese of New York[11]		New York, New York	
	RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS CONCERNING WHICH INFORMATION IS INCOMPLETE			
M 2	Sacred Heart Hospital		Manila, Philippine Islands	
M 3	Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (St. Anthony's Hospital)		Mayaguez, Puerto Rico	
M 4	Sisters of Charity (San German Hospital) (Hospital Auxilio Mutuo) (Municipal Asylum)		San Juan, Puerto Rico	
M 5	Servants of Mary (Hospital Conception) (Convent of the Servants of Mary)		San Juan, Puerto Rico	
M 6	St. Anna's Asylum		New Orleans, Louisiana	
M 8	Yauco Hospital		Yauco, Puerto Rico	
M 9	Bethlehem Home for Infants		Taunton, Massachusetts	
M 10	Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer (Drueding Infirmary) (St. Henry Parish Convent)		Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	
M 11	Hijas Minimas de Maria Immaculate (Mexican Clinic)		San Antonio, Texas	
M 12	Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (Baldwin Home for Leprous Boys)		Kalawao, Hawaii	
M 13	Cagayan Mission Hospital		Cagayan, Philippine Islands	
M 14	Monahan Memorial Dispensary		Cagayan, Philippine Islands	
M 15	Cebu Leper Asylum		Cebu, Philippine Islands	
M 16	St. Agnes School		Cervantes, Philippine Islands	
M 17	Monahan Memorial Dispensary		Jassau, (Cagayan) Philippine Islands	
M 18	Benedictine Sisters (St. Scholastica's Patronage)		Manila, Philippine Islands	
M 19	Hospital San Alberto		Bayamon, Puerto Rico	
M 20	Sisters of Mercy		Hato Rey, Puerto Rico	
M 21	Sisters of the Poor		San Juan, Puerto Rico	
M 22	Lay Management Under Catholic Auspices (Sanatorium Prevost)		Montreal, Quebec, Canada	

(8) In the San Juan de Dios Hospital of Manila, Philippine Islands, established in 1596, the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul of the Province of Spain contribute their service. This Province has been added to this record as Code Number 1701c.

(9) This brief list is here inserted to explain the ownership or management of a number of institutions listed in the various Directory sections with their respective code numbers. These nine Dioceses own or conduct health caring institutions in their respective localities.

(10) St. Elizabeth's Infant and Maternity Hospital of Indianapolis, Indiana, is conducted by the authorities of the Diocese of Indianapolis and this fact is indicated by the Code — D 8.

(11) The Mental Hygiene activities of one of the agencies of the Archdiocese of New York are included for the first time, under the Code — D 9.

TABLE XI. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL ACTIVITY*
CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Code Number†	*Official Name Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Founded*	*Address Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Established — Canada*
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN			
C Men 1	Hospitaller Brothers of St. John of God	1537	Rome, Italy	1927
C Men 1a	Notre Dame de la Merci Province		Lyons, France	1927
C Men 2	Brothers of Charity	1810	Ghent, Belgium	1884
C Men 2a	Province for Canada		Montreal, P.Q., Canada	1884
C Men 3	Holy Cross Fathers	1837	Notre Dame, Indiana	1847
C Men 3a	Province of Canada		Ste. Genevieve, P.Q., Canada	1937
	RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN			
C101	Sisters of St. Anne (See 109)	1850	Lachine, Quebec, Canada	1850
C101a	Province of St. Joseph		Victoria, British Columbia	1858
C201	Sisters of St. Benedict — Manitoba	1912	Arborg, Manitoba	1912
C301	Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross	1832	Isere, France	1905
C301a	Canadian Province		Forget, Saskatchewan	1919
C401	Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus	1887	Quebec, Quebec	1887
C501	Sisters of St. Elizabeth	1221	Humboldt, Saskatchewan	1911
	Sisters of St. Francis	1521		
C601	Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi	1837	Lyons, France	1904
C601a	Province of Ste. Marie des Anges		Charlesbourg, Quebec	1910
C603	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (See 557)	1889	Charlevoix, France	1889
C605	Oblate Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph	1935	Montreal, Quebec	1935
	Grey Nuns — Sisters of Charity	1738		1738
C701	The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa		Ottawa, Ontario	1845
C703	Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception	1926	Pembroke, Ontario	1926
C705	Society of the Sisters of Charity		St. Hyacinthe, Quebec	1840
C707	Sisters of Charity of the General Hospital of Montreal		Montreal, Quebec	1738
C707a	Province of Divine Providence		Fort Smith, Northwest Territories	1914
C707b	Province d'Youville		Montreal, Quebec	
C707c	Province of St. Albert		Edmonton, Alberta	1897
C707d	Province of St. Boniface		St. Boniface, Manitoba	1844
C707e	Province of St. Joseph		Cambridge, Massachusetts	1893
C707f	Province of Ville Marie		Montreal, Quebec	
C709	Sisters of Charity of Hotel Dieu of Nicolet		Nicolet, Quebec	1886
C711	Sisters of Charity of Quebec		Quebec, Quebec	1849
C711a	Province of St. Joseph		Monument, Quebec	1935
C711b	Province d'Youville		Mastai, Quebec	1930
C711c	Province of the Sacred Heart		Beauceville, Ouest, Quebec	1929
C711d	Province of Notre Dame		Quebec, Quebec	1930
C711e	Province of Mallet		Pocatiere, Quebec	1934
C715	Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers (See 601)	1641	Angers, France	1844
C715a	Province of Canada		Montreal, Quebec	
C801	Sisters of Hope	1820	Bordeau, France	1901
	Sisters of the Immaculate Conception			
C901	Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary	1854	St. John, New Brunswick	1854
C903	Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception	1902	Outremont, Quebec	1902
C905	Sisters, Servants of Mary Immaculate	1890	Lemburg, Poland	1902
C905a	Province of Christ the King		Edmonton, Alberta	1902
C1001	Daughters of Jesus (See 903)	1821	Kermaria, France	1902
C1001a	Province of Western Canada		Morinville, Alberta	1908
C1001b	Province of Eastern Canada		Trois Rivieres, Quebec	
C1003	Institut Jeanne d'Arc[1]	1919	Ottawa, Ontario	1919
	Hospitallers of St. Joseph	1636		1659
C1011	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Arthabaska, Quebec	1881
C1013	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Campbellton, New Brunswick	1889
C1015	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See 910)		Chatham, New Brunswick	1869
C1017	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Cornwall, Ontario	1897
C1019	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (See 904)		Kingston, Ontario	1847
C1021	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Montreal, Quebec	1659
C1023	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		St. Basile, New Brunswick	1873
C1025	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Tracadie, New Brunswick	1868
C1026	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		West Bathurst, New Brunswick	
C1027	Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph		Windsor, Ontario	1889

* Detailed information concerning the hospitals and agencies added in this year's edition may be found in the summaries. The names of institutions published previously but omitted from this year's Directory are also recorded in the summaries preceding the Directory Tables.

† The code number in the first column of Tables X and XI, is the number used throughout this Directory when reference is made to the Order, Congregation or organization owning or conducting an institution.

N.B. The Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine (C102 & C102a) have transferred Hotel Dieu du Sacre du Coeur de Jesus, St. Sauveur, Quebec, to the Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (C1115). The former is therefore omitted from the list of Religious organizations in this year's Directory.

(1) The Institut Jeanne d'Arc of Ottawa, Ontario, which conducts a convalescent home near Ottawa has been added — designated by the Code Number C1003.

Religious Orders in Hospital Service

Code Number†	*Official Name Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Founded*	*Address Generalate and Provincialate*	*Year Established — Canada*
	Sisters of St. Joseph	1650		1851
C1028	Sisters of St. Joseph		Toronto, Ontario	1851
C1029	Sisters of St. Joseph		Edmonton, Alberta	
C1030	Sisters of St. Joseph		Peterborough, Ontario	1890
C1031	Sisters of St. Joseph		London, Ontario	1868
C1032	Sisters of St. Joseph		Hamilton, Ontario	1852
C1033	Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (See 943)	1888	Jersey City, New Jersey	
C1033a	Our Lady's Province		Bellingham, Washington	1909
C1101	Sisters of St. Martha	1900	Antigonish, Nova Scotia	1900
C1103	Sisters of St. Martha	1900	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1916
C1105	Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec	1850	Quebec, Quebec	1850
C1105a	Province of Quebec[2]		Quebec, Quebec	1933
C1105b	Province of Chicoutimi[2]		Chicoutimi, Quebec	1933
C1107	Sisters of the Misericorde (See 1163)	1848	Montreal, P.Q.	1848
	Hospitallers of St. Augustine	1155		1639
C1109	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Chicoutimi, Quebec	1884
C1111	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Gaspe, Quebec	1926
C1113	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Levis, Quebec	1892
C1115	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Quebec, Quebec	1639
C1117	Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus		Roberval, Quebec	1918
	Sisters of Notre Dame			
C1201	Sisters of Notre Dame of Chambriac	1732	Puy de Dome, France	1913
C1201a	Province of Canada[3]		Ponteix, Saskatchewan	1917
C1203	Sisters of Charity de Notre Dame d'Evron	1681	Evron, France	1909
C1203a	Province of Canada		Trochu, Alberta	1909
C1205	Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame	1658	Montreal, Quebec	1658
C1205a	Province of Montreal		Montreal, Quebec	
C1301	Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres (See 1302)	1694	Chartres, France	
C1301a	Province of Canada		Ottawa, Ontario	1930
	Sisters of Providence	1843		
C1303	Sisters of Charity of Providence (See 1317)		Montreal, Quebec	1843
C1303a	Province of the Holy Angels		Midnapore, Alberta	1912
C1303b	Province of St. Joseph		Joliette, Quebec	1885
C1303c	Province of Our Lady of the Seven Dolors		Montreal, Quebec	1843
C1303d	Province of St. Vincent de Paul		Montreal, Quebec	1891
C1305	Sisters of Charity of Providence	1861	Kingston, Ontario	1861
C1401	Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus	1823	Angers, France	1911
C1401a	Province of Canada		Sherbrooke, Quebec	1911
C1403	Sisters of Service of Canada	1922	Toronto, Ontario	1922
C1501	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	1809	Halifax, Nova Scotia	1849
C1601	Daughters of Wisdom (See 1801)	1703	Vendee, France	1884
C1601a	Province of Canada and the United States		Eastview, Ontario	1884
N100	Sisters of Mercy	1831	St. John's Newfoundland	1842

(2) The complete organization of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec (C1105) includes two Provinces, the Province of Quebec (C1105a) and the Province of Chicoutimi (C1105b).

(3) The Province of Canada (C1201a) with the Provincial House at Ponteix, Saskatchewan, constitutes the medium through which the Sisters of Notre dame of Chambriac (C1201) conduct their activities in this country.

Appendix—The Buying Directory

Specialized Service in Hospital Construction, Equipment, Operation, and Maintenance

HOSPITAL care of the sick is a highly specialized service. Nowhere is the demand for such a high degree of specialized training more evident than in the hospital, where every action is directed toward safeguarding the life of the patient.

The communities of Sisters devoting their lives to the administration of hospitals, the doctors applying their professional skill in these institutions, the nurses in the immediate care of the sick, are typical examples of the highly trained specialized personnel required in the hospital care of the sick.

But the professional services of this highly trained personnel would be ineffective, or to say the least very limited, without the physical means of carrying on their professional service. Here, in providing the necessary physical means, a high degree of specialization is essential, involving as it does the designing of buildings, the proper equipping of these institutions, the production, sale, and use of medical and surgical equipment and supplies, as well as the equipment and materials necessary for operation and maintenance.

Not only is the hospital care of the sick a very highly specialized professional work, but this service must also be provided on a continuous basis, and frequently in the form of emergency service.

Specialized service and continuity of service, in terms of medical and hospital personnel, equipment, and supplies, is the keynote of efficient hospitalization.

In the planning and construction of a new hospital, or in any program of modernization, the employment of a specialist in this particular field of professional service is the first step in securing efficiency in hospital administration, operation, and maintenance.

Hospitals, properly designed and equipped, are the most efficient and economical, providing annual savings which more than make up for the initial expenditure in securing this professional service. On the other hand, errors in planning are perpetuated for the life of the building, with increased annual operating costs.

The employment of an architect specializing in hospital design and construction, or a professional hospital consultant of recognized standing, to co-operate with the hospital authorities and their architect is the best form of insurance against unnecessary capital investments and delays in the completion of the project; and it is the best way to secure maximum efficiency and economy.

In like manner, the equipping of hospitals in the original installations as well as in the annual operation and maintenance can best be accomplished in dealing with or through responsible establishments recognized as definite divisions of the hospital trade. These establishments, because their interests are centered in serving the Catholic hospital field and, by reason of their special training and experience, fully understand hospital needs and requirements in every department of hospital activity, and on this basis are in a position to offer a specialized service in supplying hospital needs and requirements.

Research and progress in medical science is improving techniques, designing new products and processes, developing new methods. All this involves the continuous production of new products, new equipment, or the redesign and improvement of present equipment. Manufacturers, through their own research departments, are continually active in developing new products and are continually improving their equipment, in order to meet the hospital needs and demands. Close contact with the hospital field and close co-operation with hospital administrators, on the part of the establishments specializing in the field of hospital service, is most essential in maintaining efficient hospitalization.

Supplying the physical requirements of hospitalization service, like the hospital care of the sick, is highly specialized work which contributes very materially to efficiency in hospital service. For this reason the purchase of equipment and supplies, through the established hospital trade, carries with it the greatest assurance of satisfactory results, as well as of greatest economy to the hospitals. Continuity of service in securing equipment and supplies is also an essential requirement. The marginal or submarginal establishments, usually selling on the basis of price and making no contribution to the general progress of hospitalization, are certainly not in a position to render a satisfactory service.

Co-operative buying, while giving promise of lower price due to quantity purchases, tends to reduce quality, eliminates the important factors of service, and fails to give full consideration to special needs and requirements of individual institutions. Co-operative buying, except in certain bulk commodities, is not satisfactory. The necessary close contact between hospital user and manufacturer or his qualified representative is lost, and this generally results in a failure to get maximum efficiency and service in the use of equipment or supplies. Buying or selling on a price basis only brings in the marginal and submarginal establishments as bidders, which always results in lowered quality and eventually inferior materials and equipment, and is of no benefit either to the hospitals or to the established hospital trade.

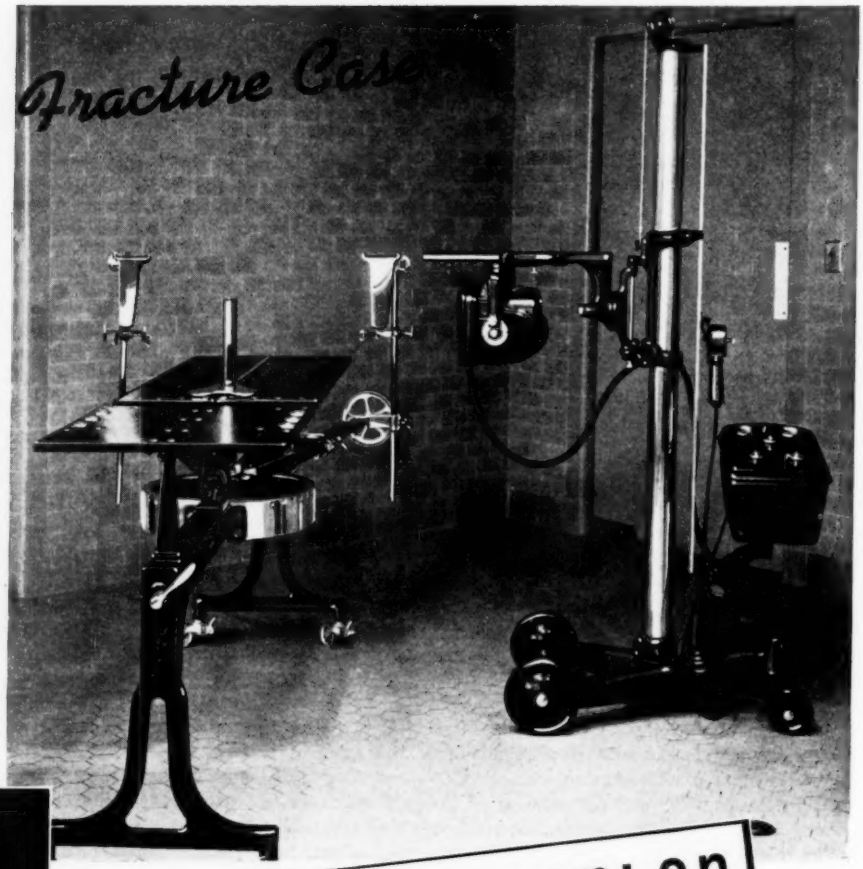
HOSPITAL PROGRESS, the Official Journal of the Catholic Hospital Association, through the advertising pages of the SPECIAL DIRECTORY NUMBER, the regular monthly issues, and through the annual convention exhibits, promotes the highest type of service in the sale and purchase of hospital needs and requirements. We, therefore, direct the attention of the Catholic hospitals to the established hospital trade as represented in the pages of the Buying Directory in this special issue, as well as in the regular issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS. These concerns, through their advertising in HOSPITAL PROGRESS, express their ability and interest in serving the Catholic hospitals, and merit your favorable consideration when purchasing equipment and supplies.

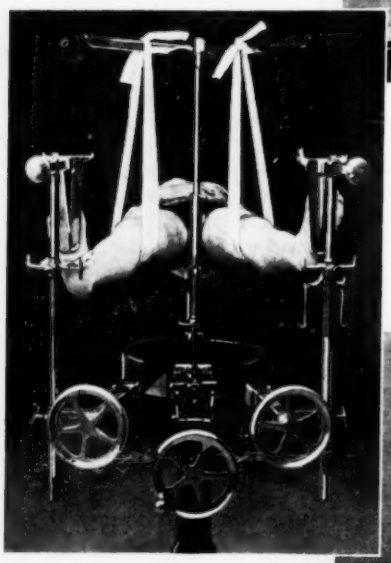
The advertising of manufacturers and dealers on the following pages of this Directory, as well as in the monthly issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, will serve as a convenient source of supply covering your hospital requirements. Your request to these advertisers will bring immediate response and these firms are especially recommended for your favorable consideration in purchasing your needed requirements.

The advertising index, beginning on page 48A, lists the advertisers alphabetically, including a condensed statement covering the key products and services they offer. The Directory of Equipment and Supplies, beginning on page 24A, is a classified list of the products of companies advertising in this directory which will serve as a convenient guide in making up your buying lists. The post-card service included on the last page offers an opportunity of quickly and conveniently getting in touch with sources of supply on every type of hospital equipment and supplies which you may need, saving the time and expense of writing to individual firms.

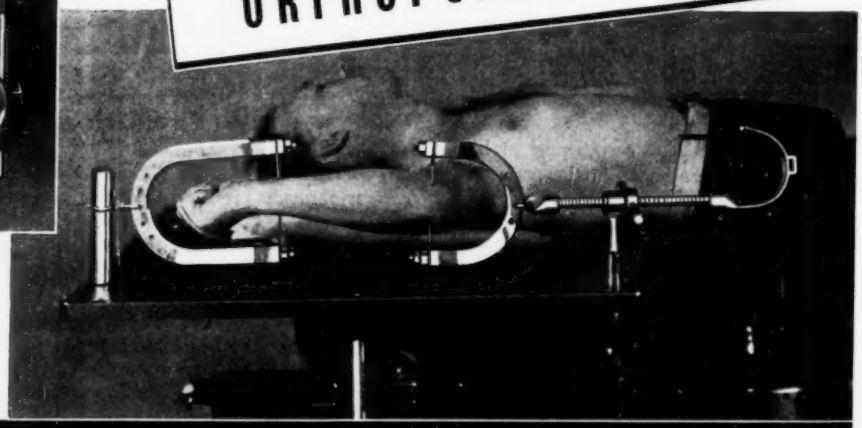
For Every Fracture Case

Modern fracture equipment is a humanitarian necessity in this age. Traffic accidents involving fractures increase the number and type of fracture cases coming to the hospital. The Hawley-Scanlan table insures maximum accuracy and rapidity in examination and treatment of all types of fractures. X-ray transparency of the top sections, and clear space below top, permits free use of portable shockproof X-ray apparatus for radiography and fluoroscopy. Important new fracture appliances for the table include armboard, improved foot pieces, and hammock support.



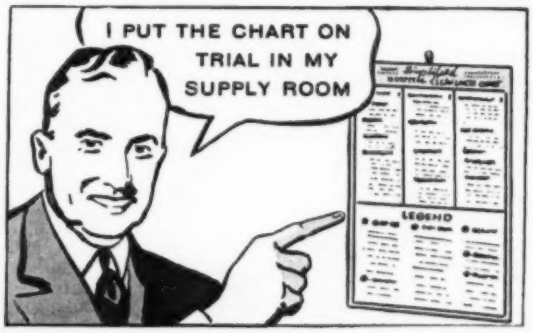


HAWLEY-SCANLAN
FRACTURE X-RAY AND ORTHOPEDIC TABLE



APPROVED AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS

SCANLAN-MORRIS COMPANY
Hospital Equipment and Sterilizing Apparatus
MADISON, WISCONSIN
OPERAY LABORATORIES, Surgical Lights SCANLAN LABORATORIES, INC., Surgical Sutures



COLGATE-PALMOLIVE-PEET has soaps for every need... soaps that assure finer work... longer lasting linens ... at less cost. You'll find, too, that pound for pound, C.P.P. Special Laundry Soaps wash *more* clothes *better* than so-called "bargain" soaps.

When you ask for the Hospital Chart from your C.P.P. representative, also ask for full information about Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Laundry Soaps.

COLGATE-PALMOLIVE-PEET CO.

INDUSTRIAL DEPT., JERSEY CITY, N. J.

Steam and Power for the Mercy Hospital, Chicago*

Gustav F. Moranz

THE Mercy Hospital ranks among the oldest hospitals in Chicago, receiving its title of incorporation as the Illinois General Hospital of the Lakes in 1849. A few years later it was changed to the present name of the Mercy Hospital.

The foundation of the institution had its inception at a still earlier date — September, 1846, to be exact — when six Sisters of the order of the Sisters of Mercy arrived from Pittsburgh, as the Pioneer welfare workers in the frontier town of Chicago. About this time a terrible cholera epidemic broke out in the pioneer settlement, which led the young group of Sisters to the idea of providing something in the way of hospital facilities. From this humble beginning, inspired by the boundless energy and enthusiasm of these youthful workers, under the most difficult circumstances in a frontier community, was laid the foundation of what is today one of the greatest social service institutions in the country.

In 1863 the institution was moved to its present location, on Calumet Avenue near Twenty-sixth Street. From this small first unit of the institution it has gradually developed into a group of units, covering a whole city block, bounded by Prairie and Calumet Avenues on the West and East, and Twenty-fifth and Twenty-sixth Streets on the North and South, with additional units located in the immediate vicinity.

The institution is a general hospital with an approximate capacity of 350 beds, equipped to take care of almost any kind of human ailment. It operates a dispensary with a capacity for handling approximately 25,000 patients, annually. The new X-ray Therapy department for the treatment of cancer, tumors, and related diseases, is one of the largest and the best equipped in the United States.

The hospital carries a staff of 81 doctors, twelve interns, thirty-eight Sisters, fifty-five graduate nurses, and seventy-five students, as the regular staff of the institution. In addition an organization of approximately 170 employees, which includes 19 employees in the power plant group, are required for the related services required for the operation of the institution.

To meet the service demands of this large community of ailing humanity and those who minister to their needs, according to modern standards, heat, light, power, refrigeration, hot and cold water, laundry service, and the most elaborate dietary service must be maintained, continuously. Lights must not fail while the patient is on the operating table. Sterilizing equipment must be ready for instant service, any minute of the entire year. Heat must be maintained during the cold weather season, and the building kept comfortable, regardless of the outside temperature. Water for the various services must be on tap at every instant it is wanted. Constantly, every minute of the day, and every day of the year, the engineer in charge of the hospital power plant is faced with the fact that "The Service Must Not Fail."

(Continued on page 8A)

*Reprinted from *National Engineer*, August, 1937. The author's chief engineer at Mercy Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

MERCY HOSPITAL, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

ONLY THESE SOLUTIONS ARE VACOLITER PROTECTED

BAXTER'S

DEXTROSE AND SALINE SOLUTIONS IN VACOLITERS

Your books will tell you that Baxter's Intravenous Solutions in Vacoliters are economical

Compare for yourself the costs of hospital-made solutions . . . breakage of flasks . . . repair, maintenance, and heating of still . . . the cost of necessary supervision . . . discarding of old, unusable solutions.

Compare this with the cost of setting up Baxter's service for your hospital. Your accountant will show you, *with your own figures* that Baxter's Dextrose and Saline Solutions in Vacoliters are economical. Because their cost is a definite, accountable quantity, your budget is not sapped by a dozen hidden charges. You know exactly what you are spending. You eliminate the cost of labor . . . of breakage . . . of waste . . . of maintenance.

The labor of preparation is all done at the Baxter laboratories. You pay nothing for the added safety and security of Baxter's Solutions. Having these fine solutions available at a moment's notice in times of emergency, does not cost you a single extra penny. Excellence and convenience are all a part of the economical Baxter service. You can find these things out for yourself. Go to your books. They will tell you that Baxter's Solutions *are* economical.

The fine product of

BAXTER LABORATORIES

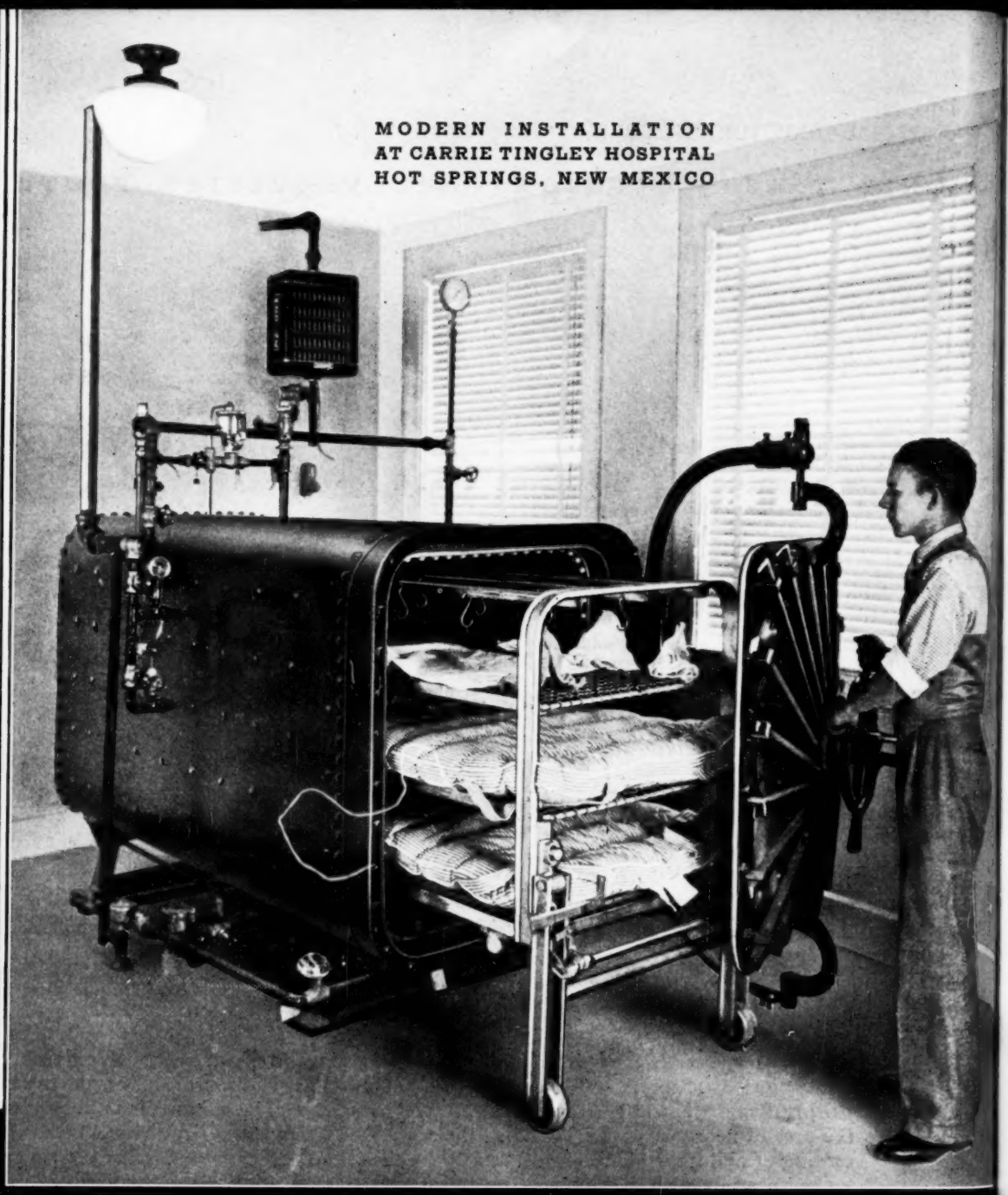
GLENVIEW, ILL. COLLEGE POINT, N. Y. GLENDALE, CAL.
TORONTO, CANADA

Produced and Distributed on the Pacific Coast by
Don Baxter, Inc., Glendale, Cal.

Distributed East of the Rockies by

THE AMERICAN HOSPITAL SUPPLY CORPORATION

CHICAGO NEW YORK



MODERN INSTALLATION
AT CARRIE TINGLEY HOSPITAL
HOT SPRINGS, NEW MEXICO

An ENTIRELY *NEW* TECHNIQUE IN THE STERILIZATION OF MATTRESSES AND BEDDING

PROPERLY harnessed and controlled steam can be used for dependable sterilization of all bedding except woolen blankets, with only slight destructive effect.

The same scientific thought that has reduced surgical sterilization to a precision system applies. Under the new technique developed by the American Sterilizer Company and contrary to all old standards, loads are never subjected either to excessive heat or excessive moisture—the direct causes respectively of burned covers and soggy, mildewed mattresses. Thorough sterilization is accomplished in about half the time required under the older method.

★ ASK FOR COMPREHENSIVE LITERATURE

AMERICAN STERILIZER COMPANY

ERIE, PENNSYLVANIA

Sales Offices in New York, Chicago, Boston, St. Louis
Agencies in Principal Cities in the United States

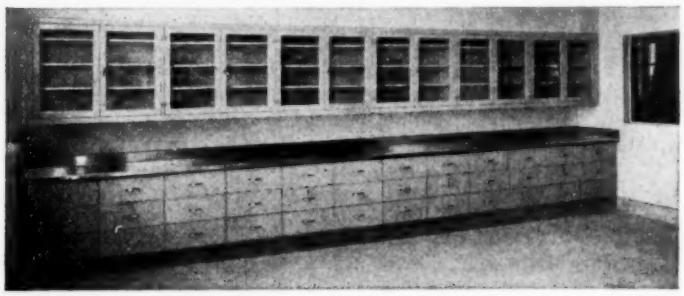
Represented in Canada by Messrs. Ingram and Bell, Ltd., Toronto, Montreal, Winnipeg, Calgary

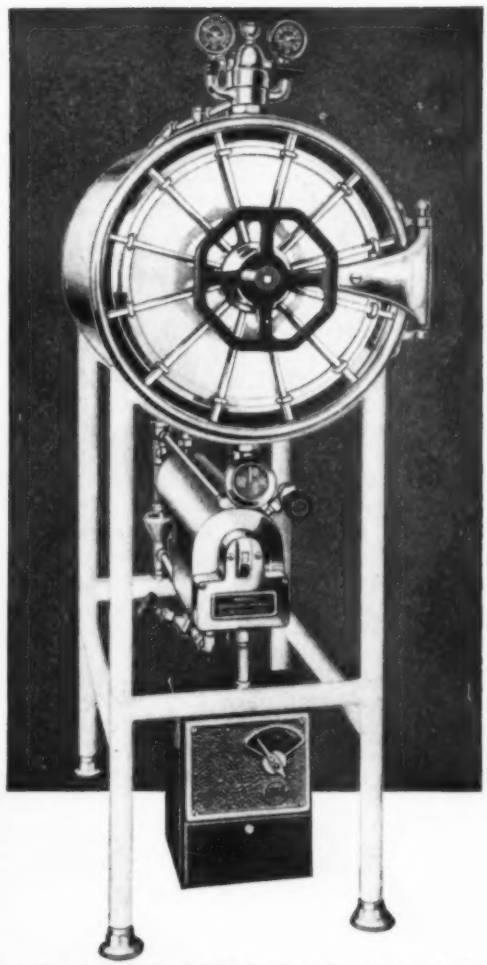
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS

Business Manager and Chief of Staff **AGREE—**

One says, "Keep costs down"
The other says, "Keep sanitary standards up"
Both say, "Buy Equipment of Monel"

Monel food service equipment in special diet kitchen of the Kansas City General Hospital, Kansas City, Mo. Fabricated and installed by Duparquet, Huot and Moneuse Co. of Chicago.





Sterilizer shells fabricated by American Sterilizer Company of Erie, Pa. Walls of the Sterilizing chamber and the steam jacket are made of Monel as well as outside shell.

(Left) Built-in cases installed by the General Fireproofing Company, Youngstown, Ohio, in the surgical dressing room of the Youngstown City Hospital, Youngstown, Ohio. Monel tops were standard equipment in several hundred of these units.

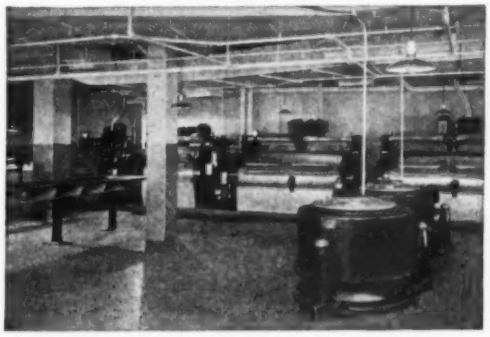
YOU'D like to keep your budget in balance, of course. But never at the cost of lowered standards of cleanliness. And you're right. In choosing any equipment from laundry to operating room, you never compromise with absolute sanitation . . . no matter what the cost.

But there's ONE metal widely used in hospitals which satisfies both operating management and chief of staff. You find Monel,* among many places, in sterilizers, in hospital kitchens and laundries, and as tops for cases in surgical dressing rooms.

Monel makes it easy to maintain a high degree of sterility. It cannot rust. Its solid surface has no coating to crack or chip. It is highly resistant to corrosion from most hospital solutions. Its silvery surface gleams cheerily at you through years of hard service.

And for these same reasons . . . because Monel can be kept CLEAN with ease for years after other metals have had to be discarded . . . Monel cuts down replacement cost and helps balance the budget.

Monel can be fabricated by all standard methods, to form any of your equipment. For cabinet tops and kitchen equipment No. 35 Monel, a new product with all the advantages of Monel, is a harder sheet with a factory finish that insures uniform appearance. Prices will surprise you pleasantly too. Give Inco's engineers the chance to furnish you full information.



American Monel Cascade Washers and Extractors in the Doctors Hospital, New York, N. Y., manufactured by the American Laundry Machinery Company, Cincinnati, Ohio.

THE INTERNATIONAL NICKEL COMPANY, INC.
67 WALL STREET NEW YORK, N. Y.

MONEL

*Monel is a registered trade-mark applied to an alloy containing approximately two-thirds Nickel and one-third copper. This alloy is mined, smelted, refined, rolled and marketed solely by International Nickel.

SEND FOR MONEL NEWS

. . . two special issues featuring Monel installations in prominent hospitals

STEAM AND POWER FOR MERCY HOSPITAL, CHICAGO

(Continued from page 4A)

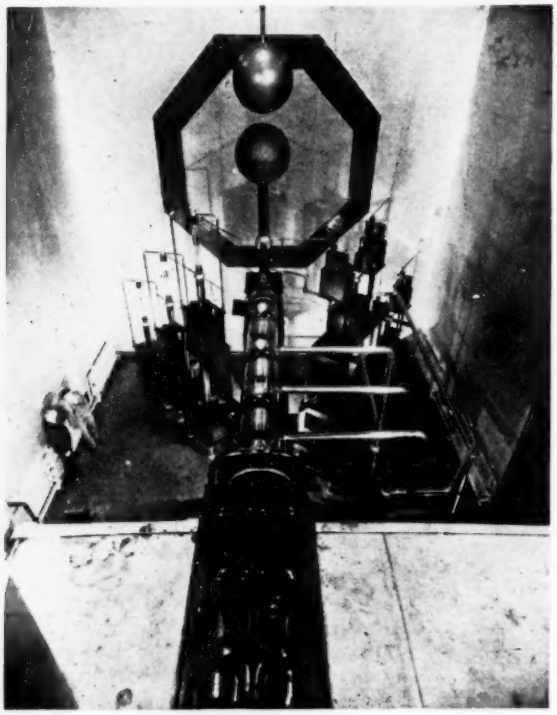
The X-Ray Therapy Department

The mammoth X-ray machine, of the new Deep X-ray Therapy department is probably the most interesting part of the entire institution. This is housed in a separate three-story building, in which the X-ray machine proper extends from the ground level to the top floor. This will give an idea of its tremendous dimensions.

The main purpose of this installation is to provide the same results, particularly in cancer treatments, as those produced by the gamma rays of radium. This ray, when filtered through thin layers of copper to arrest the softer Roentgen rays, penetrates the deep tissues, the formation of electrons is much increased in numbers, and they are also more intensive in action.

Before this machine was perfected, the only way in which the same results could be obtained was with a radium bomb, which consists of a lead housing containing about 8 grams of radium. The cost of such a radium bomb or pack is about $480,000 at the present market price. As the yearly world output of radium is about 35 grams, and as practically 1,200 grams would be needed in the United States for treating all cancers adequately, it is evident that other means would have to be provided, if all sufferers should receive the proper treatment.

The new Mercy Hospital X-ray machine cost approximately another $50,000 and the building and accessories cost approximately another $50,000. This is still far below the cost of a radium bomb of equal capacity, and in many respects the machine offers advantages in control. There is the further advantage that this machine gives off the same amount of radiation in ten minutes that an 8-gram radium pack gives off in one hour. This means that six times the number of patients can be treated in a given time, as compared to a radium pack of equal intensity.



X-RAY ROOM SHOWING TUBE, SPARK SPHERES, AND LEAD SHIELD

The machine is capable of generating a maximum voltage of 1,200,000 volts, although it has been found that 800,000 volts produces the most effective results, and has been adopted as the normal operating voltage. A 50-hp. power input is required, and this is provided by a three-phase induction motor driving a 40-kv-a., 250-volt, 1200 r.p.m. single-phase, 60-cycle generator.

This 250-volt, single-phase current is delivered to four transformers, which step up the voltage to the normal operating voltage of 800,000 volts. This is rectified by four Kenetron tubes to direct current, and delivered to the mammoth X-ray tube. This is a Coolidge cascade type tube, made up of four units with a total length of 16 ft.

An almost perfect vacuum is required for the operation of the tube, and this is maintained by two sets of pumps, one set of the usual type of air pump, which produces a comparatively high vacuum, and an oil diffusion pump for removing the remainder, until only traces of air remain in the tube. Approximately 30 minutes is required to evacuate the tube and get the machine into operation, each day it is started. After it has been started it is usually continued in operation for about six hours, which is the normal operating day with the exception of Sunday. From 35 to 50 patients are treated daily, each being given an 8-minute exposure.

Two copper spheres, 36 in. in diameter furnish the spark gap for the machine. The gap is variable, and controlled by remote control devices from the control room.

In operation, the stream of electrons coming off the cathode, or input end of the tube, traverses the length of the tube, striking the anode or output end, which is also called the "target." The target is made of pure tungsten and in operation generates a large amount of heat which must be removed. This is accomplished by water circulation, approximately 20 gallons per minute being required to maintain the proper temperature. The entire target is completely surrounded by a lead shield, six inches thick, with the exception of the port through which the patient is exposed to the rays.

Construction Features of Building

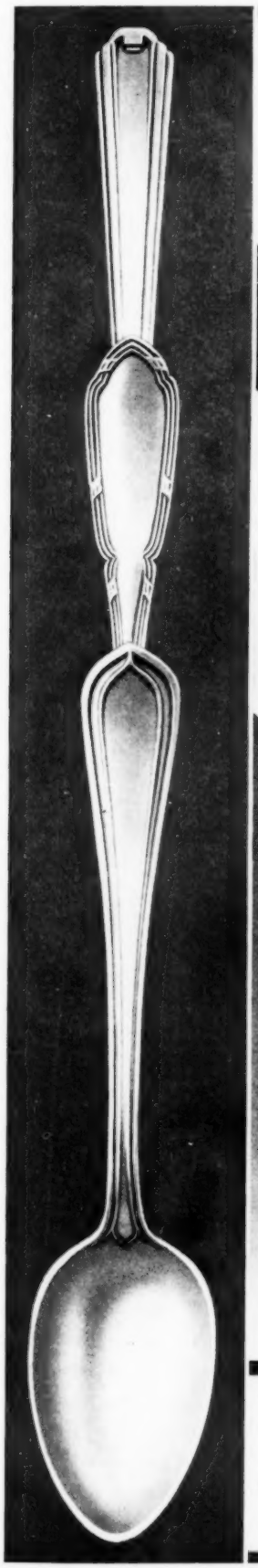
Constructing the building to house the machine was one of the most difficult problems encountered in the construction of the unit. The building not only had to be constructed to protect the patients from the influence of the rays, but the physicians, nurses, attendants, all other patients, and outsiders had to be protected. In other words, the rays have to be completely isolated inside of the building, and directed to the single outlet where the patients are treated.

Approximately fifty tons of lead were used in the form of sheets to insulate the building. The walls of the building housing the machine are protected with lead sheets one-quarter inch thick. The operating room in which the patient is placed is lined with 22 tons of lead. At the opposite end of the tube, directly across the machine room from the operating room, the wall is protected by an immense octagonal lead shield to protect the inmates of the nurses home located a short distance from the X-ray building. This illustrates, to some extent, the detailed precautions which had to be taken in the construction of the machine and building, to insure complete safety for all concerned.

All metal work and conducting material is solidly grounded by four ¼ x 2-in. copper bars laid in the walls and floor, and connected to a perforated copper plate, laid in charcoal buried in the ground at the approximate water level of the lake. This insures a complete grounding of all conductive material and machinery. Additional protection is furnished by the aluminum paint with which the interior walls of the machine room are coated.

After all of these precautions have been provided, there

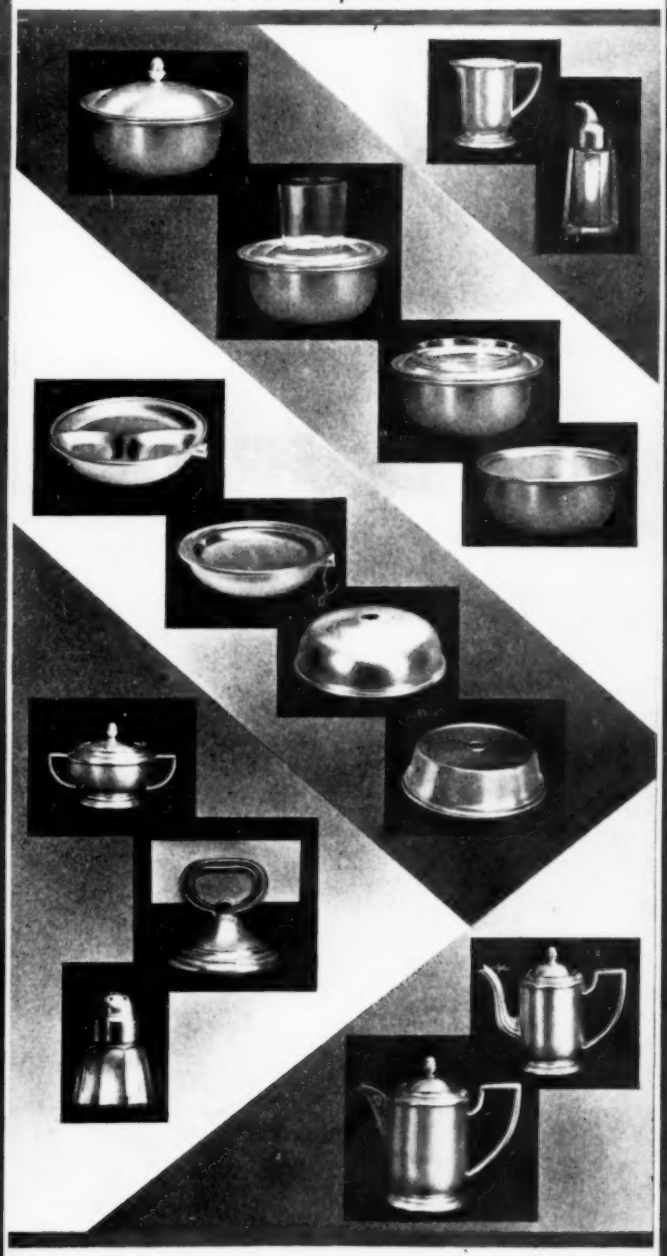
(Continued on page 12A)



Gorham

MANUFACTURES A COMPLETE LINE OF HOSPITAL SILVERWARE

Write for Samples and Prices



THE GORHAM COMPANY

HOSPITAL DIVISION

GORHAM · SILVER SOLDERED · The Hallmark of Quality

Chicago, 10 S. Wabash Ave. San Francisco, 972 Mission St.

New York, 6 West 48th St.

Tested as Exactingly as Biologicals

. . . For Saftiflasks are produced in a government-licensed biological laboratory.

UNLIKE biologicals, dextrose solutions are *not* government-licensed. But isn't it logical for a laboratory with over *forty years'* experience in the production of *biologicals* to use the same exacting care in the production and testing of Saftiflasks?

Biological workers know that *no* product — licensed or not — is safe for intravenous injection until it has been *proven* safe.

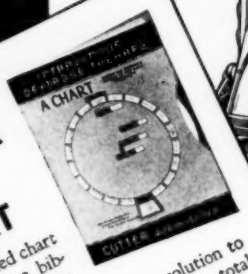
Here, dextrose solutions in *Saftiflasks* are meticulously tested and retested — chemically, biologically, physiologically — by technicians of the same calibre demanded in government-licensed biological laboratories. This group is wholly divorced from the product's manufacture. Prescribe dextrose and other solutions *in Saftiflasks.*

CUTTER LABORATORIES

Berkeley, Calif. **111 No. Canal St., Chicago**

(U. S. Gov't License No. 8)

ACCEPTED AMERICAN MEDICAL ASS'N. Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry



SEND FOR FREE CHART

Annotated chart and complete bibliography on intravenous dextrose therapy. Gives instructions, solution to use, initial dosage, rate of injection, total dosage and other information based on average (middle of the road) therapy.

Saftiflasks

An Efficient X-Ray Department Doesn't Just Happen

—it is efficient because the project was carefully studied and practically planned

YOU may have plenty of money to buy every suggested device for a completely equipped x-ray laboratory, but responsibility does not end with the purchase. It includes the important factor of planning the installation to get every bit of value from the apparatus.

Every unit must be easily accessible and in proper relation to every other unit. Each must take its proper place in the scheme of departmental operation.

Haphazard or inexpert planning and installation of an x-ray department will seriously hinder the effectiveness of the finest equipment money can buy, while proper planning enables you to safeguard your investment and get full value for your money.

To help you, the General Electric X-Ray Corporation has established a special department devoted to scientific planning of x-ray departments for hospitals and similar institutions. It is this service, together with G-E equipment which for more than forty years has been recognized the world over as the best that science, manufacturing skill, and experience can provide that will help to give you the efficient, economical, outstanding department that you want in your institution.

Collaborating with your hospital board, medical staff, and architects, we can relieve you of the countless details which, properly handled, contribute greatly to the ultimate success of your installation.

Take advantage of our many years' experience in rendering service to the medical profession. Be sure —with G-E equipment and service.

GENERAL ELECTRIC X-RAY CORPORATION

2012 JACKSON BLVD. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

STEAM AND POWER FOR MERCY HOSPITAL, CHICAGO

(Continued from page 8A)

is always the possibility that someone may open the doors to the operating room or the machine room while the machine is in operation. To insure protection for such contingencies, the doors through which one might be exposed to the dangerous rays are equipped with automatic switches, which instantly cut off the current supply, in case any of the doors are opened. Normally the doors are locked when the machine is in operation, and the automatic switches are an added safety feature.

The machine was designed and constructed by the X-ray department of the General Electric Co., under the direction of Dr. Henry Schmitz, of the Institute, one of the pioneers in X-ray work in this country. Additional members of the staff include Dr. Peter A. Nelson, and Dr. Herbert E. Schmitz.

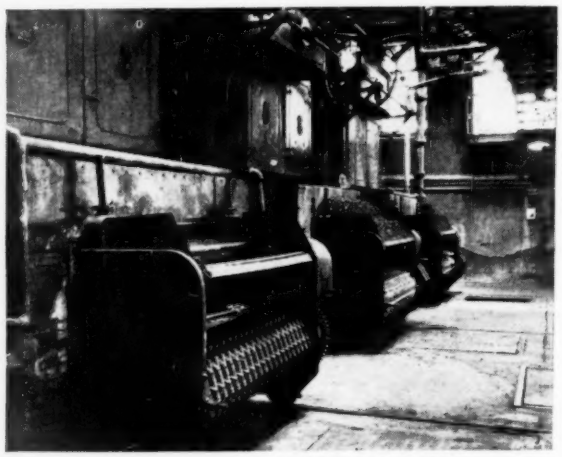
In addition to the large X-ray Therapy unit, the hospital is also equipped with a complete X-ray laboratory, which includes three single-valve, one-half wave rectification General Electric radiographic machines. Two of the machines are motor-driven combination fluoroscopic and radiographic tables, which can be operated in either the horizontal or vertical positions. The third unit is connected to a cystoscopic table, which also can be operated in either the vertical or horizontal position.

Boiler Room Equipment

Steam for the institution is generated at 150 lb. pressure by three water tube boilers with a nominal rating of 350 hp. each and a total capacity of 1,050 hp. Normally the load is carried on one to two boilers, with a third boiler in reserve. Each boiler is equipped with gage columns, with high and low water alarms, safety valves, stop and check valves, and blowoff combination. Soot is removed by manual soot blowers, inserted through the proper openings in the setting. The steam output of each boiler is measured by recording flow meters.

These boilers were installed in 1916 and are still in excellent condition, without any serious indications of deterioration, and still good for many years of service. This record is largely due to careful operation, systematic and adequate maintenance, and prompt repairs of any part that needs attention.

The boilers are fired with chain grate stokers, 6 ft. 6 in. wide and 10 ft. 4 in. long, with an effective grate surface of 67 sq. ft. The boilers are set 4 ft. 6 in. above the stokers, which is low for Illinois coal, but in spite of this handicap, the boiler performance has been highly efficient.



BOILER ROOM — STOKERS AND FRONT OF BOILERS

The boiler plant is operated with natural draft supplied by a brick chimney 6 ft. in diameter and 165 ft. high. The stokers are driven by a group drive from an overhead shaft, which in turn can be driven by a 5-hp. motor or a steam engine of the same capacity.

Illinois coal, consisting of 1½ in. Franklin County screenings, is delivered to the plant in trucks, weighed on a large platform scale, and dumped directly into one of three 250-ton storage bunkers on the firing floor level. From the storage bins the coal is wheeled to the stoker hoppers by wheelbarrows, each load being weighed on a one-ton platform scale in the boiler room. This gives a double check on the fuel consumption, the fuel being weighed before delivery into the bunkers, and also as it is taken out. As a general rule, these records balance and if they do not, it is time to check up on where the discrepancy occurs.

The rate of combustion is controlled by damper regulator, which controls the damper setting and the speed of the stoker drive. This proportions the rate of fuel feed to the draft, and maintains a highly efficient furnace performance.

Ashes are raked out from under the stokers directly into openings in the floor and conveyed by steam jet ash conveyor into the storage bin, from which they are delivered into trucks and hauled away.

Feedwater Supply and Controls

Very little steam goes to waste in the plant, even in the summer season, as most of the exhaust steam from the power generators is utilized for water heating and other low-pressure services. As a consequence, most of the boiler feedwater makeup is made up of condensate, and approximately 25 per cent of raw makeup water is required. The makeup is Lake Michigan water from the city service, with a comparatively low hardness content. As a consequence, scale problems and water conditioning is a comparatively simple problem.

Condensate from the vacuum pumps, high-pressure traps, and other services are delivered to a heater equipped with V-Notch meter for measuring the flow. This, together with the flow meters on the boilers, provides a close check on the evaporation. As previously stated, every pound of coal is accounted for, thus making it possible to maintain a daily, weekly, monthly and yearly check on the rate of evaporation per lb. of coal, which at the present time is approximately 8 lb. of water per lb. of coal, as received, and at the existing feedwater temperature and steam pressure. Feedwater temperatures average about 185 deg. F.

From the feedwater heater the water is delivered to the boilers by two pumps. These are of the plunger type, outside end-packed 9 x 5 x 10 in. and automatically controlled by pressure governors. Final delivery to the boilers is controlled by Copes feedwater level regulators, which automatically maintain the proper level in the boilers.

Boilers are opened up and inspected every three months. The tubes are usually turbined at this time, although scale deposits are very small in most cases. Every part of the boiler is carefully examined and inspected at each cleaning period, whatever repairs found necessary are promptly made, and for this reason these boilers have been kept in perfect condition over a period of 20 years, and are still good for many more.

The Engine Room

Power is generated for the institution at 230 volts, and distributed by a three-wire, 220—110 volt d-c. system. Three power generating units are provided — one 250-kw. unit and two 150-kw. units. The 250-kw. unit is usually sufficient to handle the load, with the smaller units being used for the

(Continued on page 16A)

The KASPER QUADS were born at St. Mary's Hospital in Passaic, N. J., on May 9th, 1936. They were premature, 7 months babies, and were kept in incubators the first 8 weeks of their lives. Their average weight at birth was 3 lbs., 5 oz. When they left the hospital 9 months later, their average weight was 17 lbs., 11 oz. and at age of 1 year, 7 months, it was 23 lbs., 13 oz.

At least one thing the Kasper Quads have in common with other infants . . . . from birth they were rubbed daily with Mennen Antiseptic Oil, as practically *all* babies are who are fortunate enough to be born in a hospital.

Yes . . . . today more than 90% of all hospitals important in maternity work use Mennen Antiseptic Oil in their nurseries — to remove the vernix, for the initial antiseptic cleansing, and for the routine daily oil-rub. Their experience proves that the oil definitely helps to keep the infant's skin safer from impetigo, pustular rashes and other infectious disorders, does not soil linen, washes out easily, is pleasant to handle.

Mennen Antiseptic Oil is non-irritating, non-toxic and self-sterilizing; it cannot become rancid.

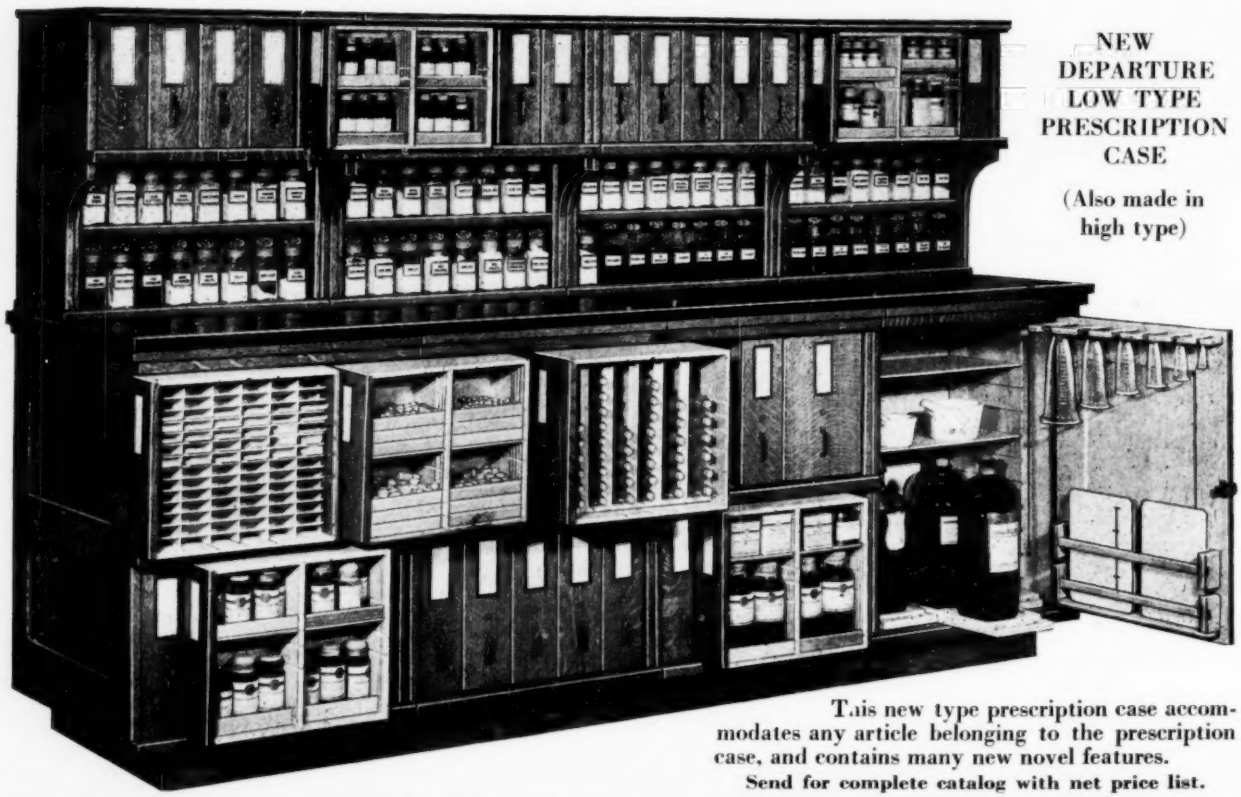
If you're not using the oil in your nursery, write for a test quantity — without charge.

THE MENNEN CO. — Newark, N. J.

MAKE YOUR PHARMACY UP-TO-DATE

The above picture shows what can be accomplished . . . All the containers, ranging in size from 1⅓ dram to 48 ounce, shown on the 16 shelves of the eight foot case, as well as those on the floor, were simultaneously housed in the two foot wide Schwartz Wall Cabinet shown to the left. You will see from this that no large outlay is necessary to equip your Pharmacy.

We compile an alphabetical loose-leaf index for you of all the individual items you file in your cabinet, no searching to do.



NEW DEPARTURE LOW TYPE PRESCRIPTION CASE

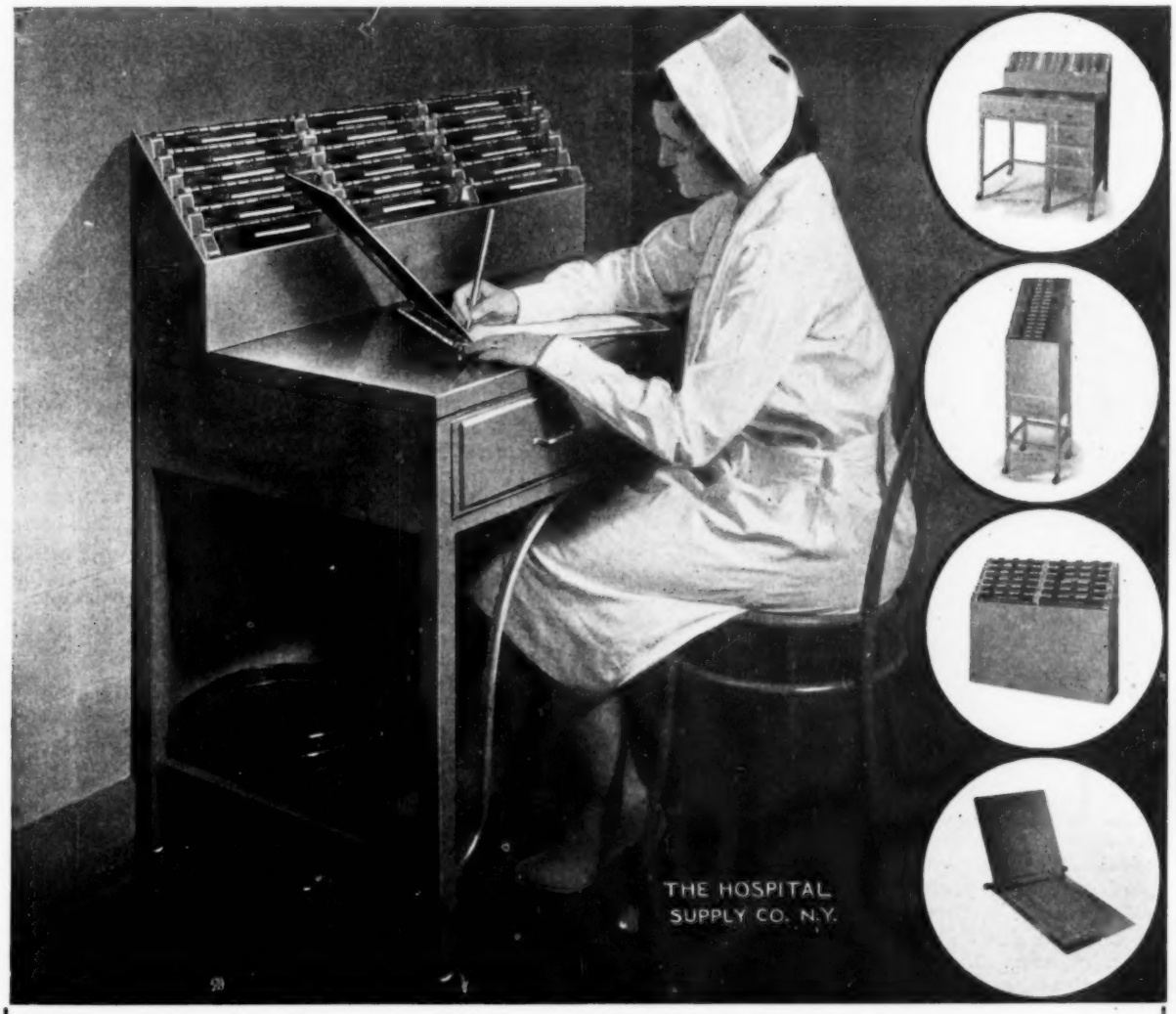
(Also made in high type)

This new type prescription case accommodates any article belonging to the prescription case, and contains many new novel features.

Send for complete catalog with net price list.

SCHWARTZ SECTIONAL SYSTEM, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

SELLING AGENTS FOR GREAT BRITAIN, SIBBALD DEANS & CO. . . . 134 KENT ROAD, GLASGOW, C3



COSMO CHARTING EQUIPMENT . . .

Speeds Hospital Routine!

To render the maximum service and efficiency, charting equipment MUST have systematic arrangement, positive identification and quick accessibility. These are the major reasons why more and more of the leading hospitals of the country are replacing obsolete desks and charts with modern COSMO Charting Equipment.

No longer are charts hung at the foot of a patient's bed. No longer do inquisitive visitors and untractable patients see the chart and misconstrue the information contained thereon. No longer is there any danger of mutilation or loss. Cosmo Charting Equipment is indispensible in modern hospital routine. Use coupon for complete information

COSMO
TRADE MARK

CHARTING EQUIPMENT

THE HOSPITAL SUPPLY CO.,
155 E. 23rd St., New York City

Gentlemen: Please send details on COSMO Charting Equipment.

_____

_____

_____

STEAM AND POWER FOR MERCY HOSPITAL, CHICAGO

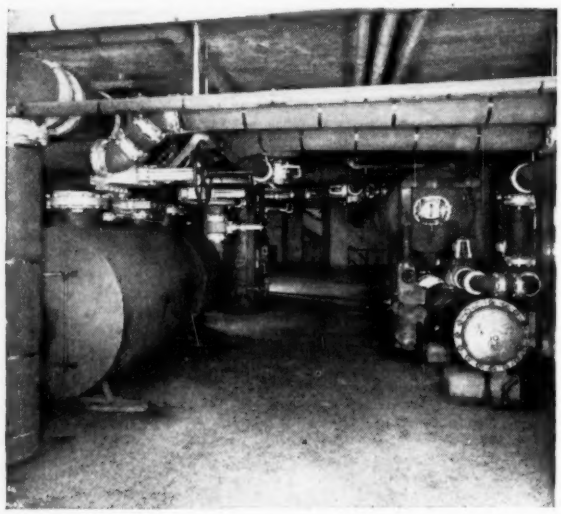
(Continued from page 12A)

lighter loads, or to relieve the larger unit when this has to be shut down for adjustment or repairs.

The large unit consists of a 250-kw. 230-volt, three-wire, direct-current generator, direct-connected to a 19 x 24-in. non-releasing Corliss type valve engine, operating at a speed of 180 r.p.m. One of the 150-kw. units is made up of a generator, driven by 12 x 20 engine, of the same type as the large unit, and operating at a speed of 200 r.p.m. The third unit is made up of a generator driven by an 18 x 16-in. slide valve engine operating at a speed of 200 r.p.m. All engines have their own individual lubricating systems, both for the bearings and the cylinders, and all are equipped with Falls engine stops, as an additional safety feature. Two 7½ kw. balancer sets complete the power generating and distribution system, which has functioned with complete satisfaction and without serious interruptions ever since the plant was placed in operation. Current is controlled through an 8-panel black slate switchboard; three panels are provided for the three generating units, two for the balancer sets, one for 220-volt power, and two for 110-volt lighting service.

With the exception of a few weeks during the summer season, and then only at intervals, all of the exhaust from the engines is utilized for heating services in the institution, such as heating water, which is required in large quantities, building heating, and other services which can be operated on low-pressure steam. All of the exhaust is discharged into a common header, which in turn connects into a 5 x 12-ft. expansion tank, which at the same time acts as a receiver, condensate collector, and oil separator, producing practically dry and clean steam for the heating system services. A live steam line from the boilers connects to the same expansion tank, the flow being automatically controlled by a 3-in. Boylston reducing valve, which maintains a pressure of one-half pound on the system, whenever the exahust pressure drops below this point. The back pressure valve on the exhaust system is set at 1½ lb. and very seldom blows.

This is explained by the fact that the expansion tank is equipped with a small safety valve set at one-half pound. When the exhaust system pressure passes the one-half pound limit, this safety valve blows, directing attention to the excess pressure, and steps are promptly taken to cut down on the steam supply. This is the main reason why it is an uncommon experience to see the atmosphere relief valve on the roof passing any steam at any time.



HEATER ROOM WITH EXPANSION TANK AT THE LEFT

Hot and Cold Water System

Water is delivered to the plant from two separate city mains, insuring maximum reliability of service, even if one of them should be out of service for any reason. The water enters a 48 x 54-in. surge tank, from which it passes to a receiving tank, which supplies the entire institution. The first and second floors of all buildings are supplied from the city supply, without pumping. All floors above the second are supplied from the house pump system.

The high-pressure water system is supplied by a total of eight pumps, two of them reciprocating steam pumps and the remainder centrifugal motor-driven pumps. The steam pump consists of one 8 x 12 x 12 duplex pump, which was on display at the World's fair in 1893. It is still working as well as ever, after over 40 years of service. The other steam pump is of the same type, 10 x 6 x 10 in. This pump, as will be noted by the cylinder dimensions, is of the high-pressure type and can be used for boiler feed service.

In order to improve the heat balance of the plant, and eliminate the waste of steam during the summer months, the motor-driven centrifugal pumps were installed for summer operation, and for reserve units when the steam pumps are in service. These are all of identical construction, consisting of 100 g.p.m., 100-ft. head, 1700 r.p.m. pumps, driven by 5-hp. motors.

Hot water in large quantities is used all over the institution, and particularly in the laundry, which is a very heavy consumer. Water for this service is heated to 140 deg. in two heaters, each having a capacity of 750 gal. per hr. from 70 deg. to 160 deg. F. The laundry is supplied by one of these heaters, operating under city pressure. The other unit serves the house system, and is supplied from the high-pressure water system. Both heaters operate on exhaust steam. Hot water storage is provided by a 3 x 12-ft. storage tank. A uniform hot water temperature throughout the building is provided by a Worthington 5¼ x 4 x 5-in. Worthington duplex circulating pump.

Laundry Equipment

The laundry is one of the most important departments in the institution, as cleanliness is of vital importance in this work. A total of 10 tons of flatwork are handled by the laundry each week, in addition to 450 nurses' uniforms, 60 doctors' coats, 45 operating coats and linens, which are hand ironed. The laundry is located on the second floor level, over the power plant, and is exceptionally cool and well ventilated. The equipment includes four cascade washers, two 26-in. extractors, one 48-in. extractor, one dry tumbler, one six-roll mangle, one four-roll mangle, four electric presses and six electric hand irons for work which cannot be handled in the machines.

Heating System

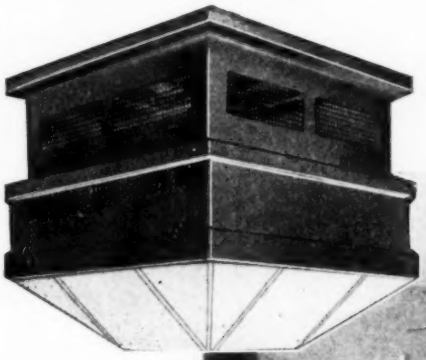
The entire institution is heated by direct cast iron radiation. The system is of the two-pipe vacuum type operating on a supply pressure of approximately one-half pound, gauge, and a vacuum on the returns of about 10 in.

All condensate drains lead back to the vacuum pumps in the pump room, which pump the condensate into a receiving tank located at a level above the feedwater heater to which the condensate flows by gravity. Two vacuum pumps are provided, both of them simplex pumps, 8 x 12 x 12-in. Both pumps are controlled by governors.

Connection between the basements of the different buildings in the whole block is provided by a concrete tunnel sys-

(Concluded on page 20A)

HANOVIA PRESENTS THE LATEST DEVELOPMENTS IN PHYSICAL THERAPY EQUIPMENT . . . MODERN, SELECTIVE and ADVANCED EFFICIENCY



HANOVIA ALPINE SUN GROUP SOLARIUM LAMPS

These specially designed, highly efficient Hanovia Alpine Sun Group Solarium lamps supply a source of therapeutic ultraviolet energy minus shadows and without expensive ventilating equipment, of the desired quality and of sufficient intensity to irradiate beneficially twenty patients at one time.

It provides hospitals and other institutions with a means of administering general ultraviolet irradiation at lowest cost—because of savings in current consumption—curtailment of residence period of in-patients—and the resultant reduction in the cost of hospitalization per patient.

SUPER "S" ALPINE SUN LAMP

This entirely new Super "S" Alpine Sun Lamp embodies a new type of high pressure, high intensity quartz-mercury arc which has many important advantages over the conventional types of the past. It employs a self-starting quartz burner with thermionic activated solid electrodes and sufficient mercury to carry the high pressure mercury arc. Ideal for institutional work.

SOLLUX RADIANT HEAT LAMP

Especially designed for exceptional flexibility and therapeutic efficiency. Produces a marked body hyperemia, which causes an influx of blood to the irradiated area. Sollux localizing cones offer efficient radiation where local concentration is required.

HUMIDITHERM

A new therapeutic Fever Cabinet which produces automatically controlled, therapeutic fever by circulated, heated, humidified air. Constructed to permit full freedom of the patient while treatment is in progress.

HANOVIA ULTRA SHORT WAVE UNIT

Hanovia engineers, reinforced by a complete collaboration with leading hospitals, have produced this Ultra Short Wave Generator that pre-eminently is the most efficient and rugged in the field today, and offers the most simplified and convenient method of producing heat —deep within the tissues.

HANOVIA
CHEMICAL & MANUFACTURING CO.
Dept. 334-YB
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

JAMES L. ANGLE COMPANY
INSTITUTIONAL WOOD FURNITURE

Is Way Out Ahead in Design - - - -
Features promoting the Comfort of Patients and Economy of Maintenance

For new buildings or replacement projects you'll find it to your advantage to investigate this progressive and very comprehensive line of institutional furniture. Built for enduring satisfaction, it incorporates the finest proven construction—exceedingly pleasing design enhanced by color impregnated, alcohol and water-proof finishes,—seat cushions of foamed latex for greater comfort, sanitation and wearability—quickly removable table and dresser tops for inexpensive replacement — and many other decidedly worthwhile features found only in James L. Angle Company furniture, recognized as "tops" throughout the institutional field. Layouts and quotations cheerfully furnished without obligation.

SHOWROOMS
Chicago; 1086 Merchandise Mart—New York; 19 W. 44th St.

JAMES L. ANGLE COMPANY - - Ludington, Michigan

STEAM AND POWER FOR MERCY HOSPITAL, CHICAGO

(Concluded from page 16A)

tem in which is run all high and low-pressure steam piping, hot and cold water piping, condensate returns, electric distribution lines, plumbing piping, telephone and annunciator circuits, and all other services connecting the different buildings.

Piping is hung on the ceiling and sides of the tunnel, with expansion joints on all high-temperature piping, at frequent intervals to take care of the expansion of the pipes when heated. All piping and electric circuits are therefore readily accessible for inspection and repairs, which makes it a simple matter to maintain lines and circuits in first-class condition and to detect any leaks or defects, whenever they appear.

Performance Records and Costs

Since the writer was placed in charge of the department in 1924, exact records have been kept of the fuel consumption, the amount of water evaporated, labor cost of the power plant staff, and material and labor costs of all maintenance and repair work, both on the power plant equipment and the buildings. The exact amount spent on each unit of the power plant for the entire period is therefore available at any time. Similar records have been kept of the kw.-hr. output of the power generators, gas purchased, and other items entering into the cost of operating the plant and buildings.

The peak fuel consumption in the winter time approximates 33 tons per day. Approximately 6,000 tons is used yearly. The rate of evaporation, from a feedwater temperature of 185 deg. to steam at 150 lb. pressure is approximately 8 lb. of steam per lb. of coal as received. The total current output per year is approximately 675,000 kw.-hr.

The cost of steam at the present price paid for coal and cost of labor and maintenance of the boiler equipment is approximately 35 cents per 1,000 lbs. This does not include overhead, as the plant should be charged off a long time ago on any reasonable depreciation rate.

At the time the writer took charge one-half of the kitchen ranges were operated on gas. This was later changed to electric ranges, providing additional load for the engines, while at the same time producing an increased amount of exhaust steam, which is practically all used, even in the summer time. This made a drastic reduction in the gas bill, while the coal consumption for the plant has been reduced over the 1926 figure, even with additional load taken on for other services.

As a matter of comparison, the coal tonnage for 1926 was 8,100 tons. For 1936 it was 6,331 tons. The power output for 1926 was 556,900 kw.-hr. For 1936 it was 675,000 kw.-hr. The gas bill for 1926 was $3,665.00. For 1936 it was $1,654.00. While the power, steam and other services have been greatly increased, the fuel bill for the plant has been reduced over twenty per cent. These results can be credited to exact cost on performance records, close watch on all equipment and adequate maintenance of all apparatus, an operating staff that is keyed to maintain and operate the equipment at the highest practical efficiency, and a constant effort to eliminate all waste and inefficient operation.